

Ancestors of Anthony Keith Gagliani

Generation No. 1

1. Anthony Keith Gagliani, born Private. He was the son of **2. George Anthony Gagliani** and **3. Phyllis Marguerite Keith**. He married **(1) Maryjo Elizabeth Mc Cluskey** Private. She was born Private. She was the daughter of Robert Eugene McCluskey and Susanna Maria Montalbano.

Generation No. 2

2. George Anthony Gagliani, born 10 Jul 1913 in New York City, NY; died 08 Jan 1976 in Boston, MA. He was the son of **4. Cirino (George) Gagliani** and **5. Paolina Vittoria Riccobono**. He married **3. Phyllis Marguerite Keith** 02 Dec 1941 in Boston, MA.

3. Phyllis Marguerite Keith, born 05 Dec 1917 in Stellarton, NS; died 01 Aug 1989 in Boston, MA. She was the daughter of **6. Donald Keith** and **7. Marguerite Blair Atkinson**.

More About George Anthony Gagliani:

Burial: 10 Jan 1976, Vine Lake Cemetery, Medfield, MA

Residence: 1930, Manhattan, New York, New York¹

More About Phyllis Marguerite Keith:

Burial: 04 Aug 1989, Vine Lake Cemetery, Medfield, MA

Children of George Gagliani and Phyllis Keith are:

- i. George Keith Gagliani, born 06 Oct 1941 in Cambridge, MA; died 21 Jun 1993 in Medfield, MA.
- ii. James Keith Gagliani, born Private; married Sandra Mae Pettit Private; born Private.
- iii. Donald Keith Gagliani, born Private.
- iv. John Keith Gagliani, born Private; married (1) Moirna Therese O'Rourke Private; born Private; married (2) John Cassinari Private; born Private.
- v. Robert Keith Gagliani, born Private; married Christine Mary Oglesby Private; born Private.
- 1 vi. Anthony Keith Gagliani, born Private; married Maryjo Elizabeth Mc Cluskey Private.

Generation No. 3

4. Cirino (George) Gagliani, born 13 Oct 1886 in San Fratello, Sicily, Italy; died 18 Mar 1970 in New York City, NY. He was the son of **8. Cirino Scaglione** and **9. Maria Gagliani**. He married **5. Paolina Vittoria Riccobono**.

5. Paolina Vittoria Riccobono, born 01 Oct 1888 in Tomaso Natale, Sicily, Italy; died 15 Sep 1976 in New York City, NY. She was the daughter of **10. Ignazio Riccobono** and **11. Grazia Rosa Logrosso**.

More About Cirino (George) Gagliani:

Residence: 1930, Manhattan, New York, New York¹

Children of Cirino Gagliani and Paolina Riccobono are:

- i. Mary Rose (Rosemarie) Gagliani, born Jun 1912 in New York City, NY; died 13 Aug 1998 in New York City, NY; married John Arena Private; born Private.
- 2 ii. George Anthony Gagliani, born 10 Jul 1913 in New York City, NY; died 08 Jan 1976 in Boston, MA; Adopted child; married Phyllis Marguerite Keith 02 Dec 1941 in Boston, MA.
- iii. Rose Theresa (Roslyn) Gagliani, born Nov 1921 in New York City, NY; died 08 Nov 1981 in New York City, NY; married John Clementi Private; born Private.

Child of Cirino Gagliani and Pauline Gagliani is:

6. Donald Keith, born 07 Apr 1896 in Stellarton, NS; died 1942 in Stellarton, NS. He was the son of **12. James D. Keith** and **13. Margaret Elizabeth Campbell**. He married **7. Marguerite Blair Atkinson** 13 Mar

1916 in Westville, NS.

7. Marguerite Blair Atkinson, born 27 Nov 1897 in Boston, MA; died 18 Oct 1965 in Foxborough, MA. She was the daughter of **14. Ethelbert Atkinson** and **15. Sarah Ann Henderson**.

More About Donald Keith:

Burial: 1942, Stellarton, NS

More About Marguerite Blair Atkinson:

Burial: 21 Oct 1965, Wrentham, MA

Child of Donald Keith and Marguerite Atkinson is:

- 3 i. Phyllis Marguerite Keith, born 05 Dec 1917 in Stellarton, NS; died 01 Aug 1989 in Boston, MA; married George Anthony Gagliani 02 Dec 1941 in Boston, MA.

Generation No. 4

8. Cirino Scaglione, born 27 Sep 1854 in San Fratello, Sicily, Italy; died Unknown. He was the son of **16. Antonino Scaglione** and **17. Benedetta Tedano**. He married **9. Maria Gagliani**.

9. Maria Gagliani, born 1865 in San Fratello, Sicily, Italy; died 28 Sep 1940 in Manhattan, New York City, NY. She was the daughter of **18. Giovanni Gagliani** and **19. Maria**.

Children of Cirino Scaglione and Maria Gagliani are:

- 4 i. Cirino (George) Gagliani, born 13 Oct 1886 in San Fratello, Sicily, Italy; died 18 Mar 1970 in New York City, NY; married (1) Paolina Vittoria Riccobono; married (2) Pauline Gagliani.
- ii. Samuel Gagliani, born 1890; died Unknown; married Marianna; born 25 Mar 1893 in San Fratello, Sicily, Italy; died Unknown.
- iii. Filadelfio (Fred) Gagliani, born 26 Mar 1894 in San Fratello, Sicily, Italy; died Sep 1969 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, United States of America²; married Ida; born 09 Feb 1897; died 02 Nov 1988 in Illinois.

More About Filadelfio (Fred) Gagliani:

Social Security Number: 320-18-1371²

SSN issued: Illinois²

- iv. Antonio (Tony) Gagliani, born 1889 in San Fratello, Sicily, Italy; died Unknown; married Rose Gagliani; born 1892³; died Unknown.

More About Antonio (Tony) Gagliani:

Residence: 1930, Queens, Queens, New York³

More About Rose Gagliani:

Residence: 1930, Queens, Queens, New York³

10. Ignazio Riccobono⁴, born 25 Aug 1864 in Palermo, Sicily, Italy; died 11 Jul 1951 in New York City, NY. He was the son of **20. Salvatore Riccobono** and **21. Paola Gambino**. He married **11. Grazia Rosa Lograsso** 1887 in Palermo, Sicily, Italy.

11. Grazia Rosa Lograsso, born 1869 in Capaci, Palermo, Sicily, Italy; died 20 Nov 1955 in New York City, NY. She was the daughter of **22. Salvatore Lograsso** and **23. Francesca Fontana**.

More About Ignazio Riccobono:

Residence: 1930, Manhattan, New York, New York⁴

More About Grazia Rosa Lograsso:

Residence: 1930, Manhattan, New York, New York⁴

Children of Ignazio Riccobono and Grazia Lograsso are:

- i. Grazia Providenzia (Tessie) Riccoboni, born 1904⁴; died Unknown; married Giuseppe Gurgone; died Unknown.

More About Grazia Providenzia (Tessie) Riccoboni:

Residence: 1930, Manhattan, New York, New York⁴

- ii. Francesca (Frances) Riccoboni, died Unknown; married Giacomo D'Ambrosio; died Unknown.
- iii. Rosa (Rose) Riccoboni, born 1906^d; died Unknown; married Giuseppe Abbruzzo; died Unknown.

More About Rosa (Rose) Riccoboni:

Residence: 1930, Manhattan, New York, New York^d

- iv. Giuseppe (Joseph) Riccoboni, died Unknown.
- v. Gaspare (Casper) Riccoboni, born Private; married Private.
- vi. Carlo (Charles) Riccoboni (Rich), died Unknown.
- vii. Maria (Mary) Riccoboni, born 02 Jan 1894; died Dec 1987 in New York City, NY; married Salvatore Buglione; died Unknown.
- viii. Anna Riccoboni, born 27 Nov 1897; died Mar 1975; married Giuseppe Billone; died Unknown.
- ix. Domenic Riccoboni, died Unknown.
- 5 x. Paolina Vittoria Riccobono, born 01 Oct 1888 in Tomaso Natale, Sicily, Italy; died 15 Sep 1976 in New York City, NY; married Cirino (George) Gagliani.

12. James D. Keith, born 16 May 1865 in New Glasgow, NS; died 1945 in Stellarton, NS. He was the son of **24. Donald Keith** and **25. Ann Cullen**. He married **13. Margaret Elizabeth Campbell** 1895 in Boston, MA.

13. Margaret Elizabeth Campbell, born 14 Jun 1858 in Coylton, Ayrshire, Scotland; died Unknown in Stellarton, NS. She was the daughter of **26. George William Campbell** and **27. Elizabeth Gilmore**.

Children of James Keith and Margaret Campbell are:

- i. James D. Keith, born 1895 in Stellarton, NS; died 1895 in Stellarton, NS.
- 6 ii. Donald Keith, born 07 Apr 1896 in Stellarton, NS; died 1942 in Stellarton, NS; married (1) Olive Fraser; married (2) Marguerite Blair Atkinson 13 Mar 1916 in Westville, NS.

14. Ethelbert Atkinson, born 13 Apr 1864 in Little Shemogue, NB; died 1946 in Belmont, MA. He was the son of **28. William Byron Atkinson** and **29. Roxana Ogden**. He married **15. Sarah Ann Henderson** 1888 in Westville, NS.

15. Sarah Ann Henderson, born 06 Feb 1870 in Waugh's River, NS; died 1954 in Belmont, MA. She was the daughter of **30. Archibald Henderson** and **31. Margaret MacIntosh**.

More About Ethelbert Atkinson:

Burial: 1946, Belmont, MA

More About Sarah Ann Henderson:

Burial: 1954, Belmont, MA

Children of Ethelbert Atkinson and Sarah Henderson are:

- i. Roy Atkinson, born 1889; died Unknown.
- ii. Frederick Atkinson, born 1891; died Unknown.
- iii. Bertha May Atkinson, born 13 May 1892 in Springhill, NS; died 04 May 1982 in Cambridge, MA; married (1) Charles Harry Crowdis; died Unknown; married (2) Harry Wilmot; died Unknown.
- iv. Edward Samuel Atkinson, born Jul 1893 in River John, NS; died 1972 in Belmont, MA; married Frances May Fluery 18 May 1916 in Westville, NS; born 19 Apr 1898 in Stellarton, NS; died 1975 in Watertown, MA.
- v. Mattie Bessie Atkinson, born 16 Mar 1895 in Westville, MA; died Oct 1983 in Halifax, NS; married Josiah MacQuarrie; died Unknown.
- 7 vi. Marguerite Blair Atkinson, born 27 Nov 1897 in Boston, MA; died 18 Oct 1965 in Foxborough, MA; married (1) Donald Keith 13 Mar 1916 in Westville, NS; married (2) Lewis Fraser Judkins Abt. 1930.
- vii. Harvey Archibald Atkinson, born 31 Dec 1903 in Westville, NS; died 03 Dec 1982 in Venice, FL; married Lillian McLearn Private; born Private.

Generation No. 5

16. Antonino Scaglione, born Abt. 1815 in San Fratello, Sicily, Italy; died Unknown. He married **17. Benedetta Tedano**.

17. Benedetta Tedano, born Abt. 1826 in San Agata Di Militello, Sicily, Italy; died Unknown.

Child of Antonino Scaglione and Benedetta Tedano is:

- 8 i. Cirino Scaglione, born 27 Sep 1854 in San Fratello, Sicily, Italy; died Unknown; married Maria Gagliani.

18. Giovanni Gagliani, died Unknown. He was the son of **36. Luigi Gagliani**. He married **19. Maria. 19. Maria**, died Unknown.

Children of Giovanni Gagliani and Maria are:

- 9 i. Vincenzo Gagliani, born 1859; died Unknown.
ii. Maria Gagliani, born 1865 in San Fratello, Sicily, Italy; died 28 Sep 1940 in Manhattan, New York City, NY; married (1) Cirino Scaglione; married (2) Francesco Ricchiari.

20. Salvatore Riccobono, born in Palermo, Sicily, Italy; died Unknown. He married **21. Paola Gambino**.

21. Paola Gambino, born in Palermo, Sicily, Italy; died Unknown.

Children of Salvatore Riccobono and Paola Gambino are:

- 10 i. Anna Maria Riccobono, born 26 Feb 1859 in Palermo, Sicily, Italy; died Unknown; married Carmine Romano; died Unknown.
ii. Ignazio Riccobono, born 25 Aug 1864 in Palermo, Sicily, Italy; died 11 Jul 1951 in New York City, NY; married Grazia Rosa Lograsso 1887 in Palermo, Sicily, Italy.
iii. Anthony Riccobono, born 1865 in Palermo, Sicily, Italy; died Unknown; married Francesca Rao; died Unknown.

22. Salvatore Lograsso, born in Capaci, Palermo, Sicily, Italy; died Unknown. He married **23. Francesca Fontana**.

23. Francesca Fontana, born in Capaci, Palermo, Sicily, Italy; died Unknown.

Child of Salvatore Lograsso and Francesca Fontana is:

- 11 i. Grazia Rosa Lograsso, born 1869 in Capaci, Palermo, Sicily, Italy; died 20 Nov 1955 in New York City, NY; married Ignazio Riccobono 1887 in Palermo, Sicily, Italy.

24. Donald Keith, born 02 Apr 1832 in Halkirk, Caithness, Scotland; died 03 Nov 1904 in Albion Mines, NS. He was the son of **48. Sylvanus Keith** and **49. Margaret Gunn**. He married **25. Ann Cullen** in Albion Mines, NS.

25. Ann Cullen, born 1836 in Dalry, Ayrshire, Scotland; died 1927 in Stellarton, NS. She was the daughter of **50. Robert Cullen** and **51. Janet Crawford**.

Children of Donald Keith and Ann Cullen are:

- 12 i. Margaret Keith, died Unknown; married William Marshall; died Unknown.
ii. Robert Keith, died Unknown; married Jennie Sutherland; died Unknown.
iii. Sylvanus Keith, died Unknown.
iv. Isabella Keith, died Unknown; married John T. MacLeod; died Unknown.
v. Janet Keith, died Unknown; married William Chalmers; died Unknown.
vi. James D. Keith, born 16 May 1865 in New Glasgow, NS; died 1945 in Stellarton, NS; married Margaret Elizabeth Campbell 1895 in Boston, MA.

26. George William Campbell, born 16 Mar 1817 in Rumford, Dundonald, Ayr, Scotland; died 02 Feb 1876 in Sydney, NS. He was the son of **52. Robert Campbell** and **53. Janet Gibson**. He married **27. Elizabeth Gilmore** 28 Oct 1842 in Coylton, Ayrshire, Scotland.

27. Elizabeth Gilmore, born 25 May 1819 in Ochiltree, Ayrshire, Scotland; died 1896 in Sydney, NS. She was the daughter of **54. Hugh Gilmour/ Gilmore** and **55. Jean Lambie**.

Children of George Campbell and Elizabeth Gilmore are:

- i. William Campbell, born 10 Aug 1842 in Coylton, Ayrshire, Scotland; died 1884 in Albion Mines, NS; married Martha Cullen; born 1846 in Albion Mines, NS; died 1909 in Albion Mines, NS.
ii. Elizabeth Campbell, born 07 Jul 1844; died Unknown.
iii. Robert Campbell, born 08 Dec 1846; died Unknown.
iv. Jane Campbell, born 07 Jan 1848; died Unknown; married William Cullen 07 Apr 1881 in Truro, NS;

born 1853; died Unknown.

- v. Janet Campbell, born 15 Aug 1850; died Unknown.
- vi. Hugh Campbell, born 1852; died Unknown; married Elizabeth Appleby 30 Aug 1899 in George's River, NS; died Unknown.

Notes for Elizabeth Appleby:

MRS. HUGH CAMPBELL North Sydney, June 4 - The funeral of Mrs. Hugh Campbell, 77, was held yesterday afternoon with services at the residence on Stanley street at 2:00 o'clock and at St. Giles Presbyterian Church at 3:30. Services at the home and church were conducted by Rev. Mr. Jost also officiating at the graveside. pallbearers were Frank Moffatt, Russell MacKinnon, Warren Moffatt, Malcolm MacDonald, George Carmichael and Horace Reid. The memorial service of the Rebekah Lodge was conducted on Saturday evening by members of Cann Rebekah Lodge of Sydney Mines. The late Mrs. Campbell had been a valued member of Ruth Rebekah Lodge here for many years. Hymns sung were Beautiful Isle of Somewhere and I Am Thine O Lord. During the service Mrs. James Guest sang "Shadows." The deceased passed away at her residence after an illness of several months. Born in Georges River, she was the former Elizabeth Appleby, and had been a resident of North Sydney for over forty years. She is survived by one son, George Campbell, mine manager at Porcupine Mines in Ontario, two nieces Mrs. Dan C. MacKenzie, Beech street, town, and Miss Katie Appleby of Boston, who is now here.

- 13 vii. Margaret Elizabeth Campbell, born 14 Jun 1858 in Coylton, Ayrshire, Scotland; died Unknown in Stellarton, NS; married James D. Keith 1895 in Boston, MA.
- viii. George Campbell, born 28 Sep 1856 in Coylton, Ayrshire, Scotland; died Unknown.
- ix. Robert Campbell, born 1860; died Unknown.
- x. James Campbell, born 1863 in Cow Bay, NS; died Unknown; married Margaret Ferguson 15 Dec 1888 in Cow Bay, NS; died Unknown.

28. William Byron Atkinson^{5,6}, born 1838 in Botsford Parish, Westmorland, New Brunswick^{7,8}; died Abt. 1905 in Little Shemogue, NB. He was the son of **56. Joseph Smith Atkinson** and **57. Mary Thompson Allen**. He married **29. Roxana Ogden** 08 Nov 1860 in Sackville, NB.

29. Roxana Ogden, born 20 Feb 1836 in Port Elgin, West, N. B.⁹; died 13 Apr 1864 in Little Shemogue, NB. She was the daughter of **58. John Fawcett Ogden** and **59. Roxana Maria Lawrence**.

More About William Byron Atkinson:
Ancestral File Number: 16G6-84W

More About Roxana Ogden:
Ancestral File Number: 537C-BB
Burial: Apr 1864, Port Elgin, NB

Children of William Atkinson and Roxana Ogden are:

- i. Edward Atkinson, born 24 May 1861 in Little Shemogue, NB; died 04 Mar 1942 in Niantic, CT; married May Annie Wright 06 Jan 1897 in Little Shemogue, NB; died Unknown.
- 14 ii. Ethelbert Atkinson, born 13 Apr 1864 in Little Shemogue, NB; died 1946 in Belmont, MA; married Sarah Ann Henderson 1888 in Westville, NS.

30. Archibald Henderson, born 19 Jul 1847 in Denmark, NS; died 1929 in Denmark, NS. He was the son of **60. Thomas Henderson** and **61. Eliza Mattatall**. He married **31. Margaret MacIntosh** 19 Mar 1868 in Tatamagouche, NS.

31. Margaret MacIntosh, born 25 Feb 1835 in Waugh's River, NS; died 08 Jul 1916 in Denmark, NS. She was the daughter of **62. John MacIntosh** and **63. Mary Ann Barry**.

Children of Archibald Henderson and Margaret MacIntosh are:

- i. Bessie Lydia Henderson, born 24 Mar 1869 in Waugh's River, NS; died 09 Aug 1962 in Tatamagouche, NS; married Thomas Daniel Mingo 16 Jun 1887 in Tatamagouche, NS; born 24 Mar 1869 in River John, NS; died 27 Dec 1956 in Tatamagouche, NS.
- 15 ii. Sarah Ann Henderson, born 06 Feb 1870 in Waugh's River, NS; died 1954 in Belmont, MA; married Ethelbert Atkinson 1888 in Westville, NS.
- iii. Archibald Henderson, born 1871; died Unknown.
- iv. Mattie Vera Henderson, born 20 Feb 1876 in Waugh's River, NS; died Unknown; married (1) John

Wesley Stevenson; born 29 May 1872 in Middleton, NS; died 1939; met (2) Davison; died Unknown.

Generation No. 6

36. Luigi Gagliani, died Unknown. He was the son of **72. Giovanni Gagliani** and **73. Elisabetta Maga**.

Child of Luigi Gagliani is:

- 18 i. Giovanni Gagliani, died Unknown; married Maria.

48. Sylvanus Keith, born 31 May 1796 in Dornoch, Sutherlandshire, Scotland; died 11 Feb 1882 in Albion Mines, NS. He was the son of **96. James Keith** and **97. Margaret Ross**. He married **49. Margaret Gunn** 07 Jan 1825 in Halkirk, Caithness, Scotland.

49. Margaret Gunn, born 28 Dec 1802 in Thurso, Caithness, Scotland; died 20 Jun 1887 in Albion Mines, NS. She was the daughter of **98. Donald Gunn** and **99. Catherine Gray**.

More About Sylvanus Keith:

Burial: Unknown, Plymouth Cemetery

More About Margaret Gunn:

Burial: Unknown, Plymouth Cemetery

Children of Sylvanus Keith and Margaret Gunn are:

- i. Catherine Keith, born 1827 in Thurso, Caithness, Scotland; died Unknown.
ii. James Keith, born 1829 in Thurso, Caithness, Scotland; died 1907; married Catherine Martha Logan; died Unknown.
iii. Margaret Keith, born 1830 in Thurso, Caithness, Scotland; died Unknown; married Robert Muir 1857 in New Glasgow, NS; died Unknown.
24 iv. Donald Keith, born 02 Apr 1832 in Halkirk, Caithness, Scotland; died 03 Nov 1904 in Albion Mines, NS; married Ann Cullen in Albion Mines, NS.
v. Barbara Keith, born 1834 in Halkirk, Caithness, Scotland; died 1876 in Stellarton, NS; married Hector MacKenzie 1859 in New Glasgow, NS; died Unknown.
vi. Betsy Keith, born 1835; died Unknown; married John Muir; died Unknown.
vii. Isabel Keith, born 1840; died Unknown; married Nicholson; died Unknown.
viii. David Keith, born 1843; died Unknown; married Barclay; died Unknown.
ix. Sylvanus Keith, born 1845 in Eureka, NS; died Unknown.

50. Robert Cullen, born 1806 in Glasgow, Renfrew, Scotland; died 26 Dec 1884 in Albion Mines, NS. He was the son of **100. Thomas Cullen** and **101. Elizabeth Boyle**. He married **51. Janet Crawford** 28 Oct 1826 in Dalry, Ayrshire, Scotland.

51. Janet Crawford, born 1804 in Dalry, Ayrshire, Scotland; died 23 Feb 1883 in Albion Mines, NS. She was the daughter of **102. David Crawford** and **103. Ann Hunter**.

Children of Robert Cullen and Janet Crawford are:

- i. Thomas Cullen, born 1827 in Dalry, Ayrshire, Scotland; died 1893 in Albion Mines, NS; married Mary Turnbull; died Unknown.
ii. Anne Cullen, born 1829 in Dalry, Ayrshire, Scotland; died 1833 in Albion Mines, NS.
iii. David Cullen, born 1832 in Dalry, Ayrshire, Scotland; died 1895 in Albion Mines, NS; married Mary Dunbar; born 15 May 1831; died 20 Oct 1921.
iv. Margaret Cullen, born 1834 in Dalry, Ayrshire, Scotland; died 1834 in Dalry, Ayrshire, Scotland.
25 v. Ann Cullen, born 1836 in Dalry, Ayrshire, Scotland; died 1927 in Stellarton, NS; married Donald Keith in Albion Mines, NS.
vi. Jean Cullen, born 1838; died Unknown; married John Power 31 May 1855 in Albion Mines, NS; died Unknown.
vii. John Cullen, born 1840 in Albion Mines, NS; died 1873; married Jane Rodgers; died Unknown.
viii. Margaret Cullen, born 1841 in Albion Mines, NS; died Unknown; married James Johnston; died Unknown.
ix. Elizabeth Cullen, born 1844 in Albion Mines, NS; died 1923; married James W. Fraser; died Unknown.
x. Martha Cullen, born 1846 in Albion Mines, NS; died 1909 in Albion Mines, NS; married William Campbell; born 10 Aug 1842 in Coynton, Ayrshire, Scotland; died 1884 in Albion Mines, NS.
xi. William Cullen, born 1853; died Unknown; married Jane Campbell 07 Apr 1881 in Truro, NS; born 07

Jan 1848; died Unknown.

52. Robert Campbell, born Abt. 1785; died Unknown. He was the son of **104. George Campbell** and **105. Janet Samson**. He married **53. Janet Gibson** 13 Oct 1810 in Ayr, Ayrshire, Scotland.

53. Janet Gibson, born Abt. 1789 in Kilmarnock, Ayrshire, Scotland; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **106. William Gibson** and **107. Hannah Orr**.

Children of Robert Campbell and Janet Gibson are:

- i. Robert Campbell, born in Kilmarnock, Ayrshire, Scotland; died Unknown; married Agnes Henderson; died Unknown.
- 26 ii. George William Campbell, born 16 Mar 1817 in Rumford, Dundonald, Ayr, Scotland; died 02 Feb 1876 in Sydney, NS; married Elizabeth Gilmore 28 Oct 1842 in Coylton, Ayrshire, Scotland.

54. Hugh Gilmour/ Gilmore, born 1797 in Kilmarnock, Ayrshire, Scotland; died Unknown. He was the son of **108. Thomas Gilmour** and **109. Elizabeth Morton**. He married **55. Jean Lambie** 12 Oct 1814 in Ochiltree, Ayrshire, Scotland.

55. Jean Lambie, born 14 Sep 1794 in Kilmarnock, Ayrshire, Scotland; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **110. John Lambie** and **111. Janet Torrance**.

Child of Hugh Gilmore and Jean Lambie is:

- 27 i. Elizabeth Gilmore, born 25 May 1819 in Ochiltree, Ayrshire, Scotland; died 1896 in Sydney, NS; married George William Campbell 28 Oct 1842 in Coylton, Ayrshire, Scotland.

56. Joseph Smith Atkinson^{10,11}, born 06 Jun 1810 in Sackville, Westmorland, New Brunswick¹²; died 05 Apr 1873 in Bayfield, Westmorland, New Brunswick^{12,13}. He was the son of **112. Christopher Atkinson** and **113. Nancy Ann Smith**. He married **57. Mary Thompson Allen** 15 Jun 1837 in Botsford Parish, Westmorland, New Brunswick^{14,15}.

57. Mary Thompson Allen^{16,17}, born 01 Jul 1817 in Cape Tormentine, Westmorland, New Brunswick^{18,19}; died 06 Mar 1872 in Bayfield, Westmorland, New Brunswick^{20,21}. She was the daughter of **114. Ephraim Allen** and **115. Eliza Silliker**.

More About Joseph Smith Atkinson:

Ancestral File Number: 2J9V-KL

More About Mary Thompson Allen:

Ancestral File Number: 16G4-V8K

Children of Joseph Atkinson and Mary Allen are:

- i. C. Stedman Atkinson, died Unknown; married Margaret Elizabeth Silliker; born 1856; died Unknown.
- 28 ii. William Byron Atkinson, born 1838 in Botsford Parish, Westmorland, New Brunswick; died Abt. 1905 in Little Shemogue, NB; married (1) Roxana Ogden 08 Nov 1860 in Sackville, NB; married (2) Amanda R. Smith 17 Nov 1878 in Little Shemogue, NB.
- iii. Mary Atkinson^{22,23,24}, born 1840 in Botsford Parish, Westmorland, New Brunswick^{25,26}; died Unknown.

More About Mary Atkinson:

Ancestral File Number: 16G4-VB0

- iv. Joseph Silliker Atkinson^{27,28}, born 1843 in Botsford Parish, Westmorland, New Brunswick²⁹; died Aft. 1881²⁹

More About Joseph Silliker Atkinson:

Ancestral File Number: 16G5-S0P

- v. Eliza Atkinson^{30,31,32}, born 1846 in Botsford Parish, Westmorland, New Brunswick^{33,34}; died Unknown.

More About Eliza Atkinson:

Ancestral File Number: 16G4-VDD

- vi. Bowden Atkinson^{35,36,37}, born 1847 in Botsford Parish, Westmorland, New Brunswick^{38,39}; died Unknown; married Sophia Margaret Silliker; born 1852; died Unknown.

More About Bowden Atkinson:
Ancestral File Number: 16G4-VFL

- vii. Elizabeth Atkinson^{40,41,42}, born 1851 in Botsford Parish, Westmorland, New Brunswick^{43,44}; died Unknown.

More About Elizabeth Atkinson:
Ancestral File Number: 16G4-VGS

- viii. James Harvey Atkinson^{45,46,47}, born 1854 in , Westmorland, New Brunswick^{48,49}; died Unknown.

More About James Harvey Atkinson:
Ancestral File Number: 16G4-VH1

- ix. Edward Atkinson^{50,51,52}, born 1861 in , Westmorland, New Brunswick^{53,54}; died Unknown.

More About Edward Atkinson:
Ancestral File Number: 16G4-VJ7

- x. Attwell Atkinson^{55,56,57}, born 1863 in Botsford Parish, Westmorland, New Brunswick^{58,59}; died Unknown.

More About Attwell Atkinson:
Ancestral File Number: 16G4-VKF

58. John Fawcett Ogden, born 14 May 1795 in Sackville, Westmorland, NB⁶⁰; died 13 Oct 1877 in Port Elgin NB⁶⁰. He was the son of **116. John Ogden** and **117. Nancy Fawcett**. He married **59. Roxana Maria Lawrence** 1820 in Port Elgin, NB.

59. Roxana Maria Lawrence, born 1799 in Port Elgin NB⁶⁰; died 1864 in Port Elgin, NB⁶⁰. She was the daughter of **118. William Lawrence** and **119. Sally King**.

More About John Fawcett Ogden:
Ancestral File Number: 537B-ZG

More About Roxana Maria Lawrence:
Ancestral File Number: 537C-0L

Children of John Ogden and Roxana Lawrence are:

- i. John Strong Ogden^{61,62}, born 21 Jun 1821 in Port Elgin, West, N. B.⁶³; died Unknown.

More About John Strong Ogden:
Ancestral File Number: 537C-5G

- ii. Cynthia Jane Ogden, born 24 Mar 1822; died Unknown; married Smith; died Unknown.
- iii. Maria Ogden^{64,65}, born 25 Jun 1825 in Port Elgin N.b.⁶⁶; died 01 Apr 1908 in Port Elgin N.b.⁶⁶; married Amos Gooden Ward 1846 in Port Elgin, NB; born 1824 in Upper Cape, NB; died Unknown.

More About Maria Ogden:
Ancestral File Number: 5373-SM

- iv. Edward J. Wood Ogden^{67,68}, born 30 Aug 1830 in Port Elgin, West, N. B.⁶⁹; died 03 Jan 1905 in Point de Bute, NB; married (1) Charlotte Jane Silliker; died Unknown; married (2) Carrie Goodwin/Gooden; died Unknown.

More About Edward J. Wood Ogden:
Ancestral File Number: 537C-6M

- v. Norman Ogden^{70,71}, born 1832 in Port Elgin, West, N. B.⁷²; died Unknown.

More About Norman Ogden:
Ancestral File Number: 537C-7S

- 29 vi. Roxana Ogden, born 20 Feb 1836 in Port Elgin, West, N. B.; died 13 Apr 1864 in Little Shemogue, NB; married William Byron Atkinson 08 Nov 1860 in Sackville, NB.
 vii. Richard Williams Ogden, born 01 Jun 1838 in Port Elgin, NB; died Unknown.
 viii. Alfred Ogden^{73,74}, born 1844 in Port Elgin, West, N. B.⁷⁵; died Unknown.

More About Alfred Ogden:
 Ancestral File Number: 537C-95

60. Thomas Henderson, born 1808 in Tatamagouche, NS; died 23 Dec 1879 in Tatamagouche, NS. He was the son of **120. John Henderson** and **121. Nancy (Ann) Johnson**. He married **61. Eliza Mattatall** Jan 1838 in Tatamagouche, NS.

61. Eliza Mattatall, born 1810 in Tatamagouche, NS; died 15 Oct 1875 in Tatamagouche, NS. She was the daughter of **122. George William Mattatall** and **123. Nancy Mingo**.

Children of Thomas Henderson and Eliza Mattatall are:

- i. Catherine Henderson, born 1835 in Tatamagouche, NS; died Unknown; married (1) Daniel Henderson 18 Oct 1855 in Tatamagouche, NS; died Unknown; married (2) Samuel Bartlett 24 Jun 1868 in Onslow, NS; born 1827; died Unknown.
- ii. Margaret Henderson, born 1835; died Unknown.
- iii. George Henderson, born 22 Dec 1835 in Tatamagouche, NS; died Unknown; married Jane Foster 21 Jun 1870 in Tatamagouche, NS; born 22 Jan 1854; died Unknown.
- iv. Lydia Henderson, born 1840 in Tatamagouche, NS; died Unknown; married Archie Hayman 14 Nov 1867 in Balfroon, NS; born 1846 in Balfroon, NS; died Unknown.
- v. James Henderson, born 1841 in Tatamagouche, NS; died Unknown; married Alice Murray 10 Nov 1865 in Tatamagouche, NS; born 06 Jul 1847 in New Annan, NS; died 08 Feb 1926.
- vi. John Henderson, born 1844 in Tatamagouche, NS; died Unknown; married Vera Davidson; died Unknown.
- vii. Sarah Jane Henderson, born 12 Apr 1845 in Tatamagouche, NS; died Unknown; married Charles Douglas; died Unknown.
- 30 viii. Archibald Henderson, born 19 Jul 1847 in Denmark, NS; died 1929 in Denmark, NS; married Margaret MacIntosh 19 Mar 1868 in Tatamagouche, NS.
- ix. Susan Ann Henderson, born 1853 in Tatamagouche, NS; died Unknown; married George Edward Weatherby 20 Dec 1871 in Petitcodiac, NB; born 1843 in Tatamagouche, NS; died Unknown.
- x. Daniel Henderson, born 1856; died Unknown.

62. John MacIntosh, born 1806 in Pictou County, NS; died 24 Feb 1887 in Waugh's River, NS. He was the son of **124. William McIntosh** and **125. Christy Murray**. He married **63. Mary Ann Barry**.

63. Mary Ann Barry, born 16 Sep 1809 in Six Mile Brook, NS; died 26 Feb 1887 in Balfroon, NS. She was the daughter of **126. James Barrie/Barry** and **127. Mary Richards**.

Children of John MacIntosh and Mary Barry are:

- i. Emma Isobel MacIntosh, died Unknown; married Alexander Patriquin; died Unknown.
- ii. Mary Jane MacIntosh, died Unknown; married Alexander MacKay; died Unknown.
- iii. Alexander Sinclair MacIntosh, died Unknown; married Jean Lepper; died Unknown.
- iv. John D. MacIntosh, died Unknown.
- v. Nancy Ann MacIntosh, died Unknown.
- vi. James MacIntosh, died Unknown.
- 31 vii. Margaret MacIntosh, born 25 Feb 1835 in Waugh's River, NS; died 08 Jul 1916 in Denmark, NS; married (1) James Blair; married (2) Archibald Henderson 19 Mar 1868 in Tatamagouche, NS.
- viii. Jane Catherine MacIntosh, born 21 Jun 1839 in Balfroon, NS; died 1924 in Waugh's Mill, NS; married Thomas Waugh; born 16 Jun 1828 in Waugh's Mill, NS; died 17 May 1908 in Waugh's Mill, NS.
- ix. Sarah Ellen MacIntosh, born 15 Jul 1844; died 02 Jun 1917; married Samuel Waugh; died Unknown.
- x. Barbara MacIntosh, born 1852; died Unknown; married Dixon Barry; died Unknown.

Generation No. 7

72. Giovanni Gagliani, born 1722; died 1816. He was the son of **144. Luigi Gagliani** and **145. Giuseppina Pepi de Ligouro**. He married **73. Elisabetta Maga**.

73. Elisabetta Maga, died Unknown.

Child of Giovanni Gagliani and Elisabetta Maga is:

- 36 i. Luigi Gagliani, died Unknown.

96. James Keith, died Unknown. He was the son of **192. David Keith** and **193. Elizabeth**. He married **97. Margaret Ross**.

97. Margaret Ross, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **194. George Ross** and **195. Margaret Sullivan**.

Children of James Keith and Margaret Ross are:

- 48 i. Sylvanus Keith, born 31 May 1796 in Dornoch, Sutherlandshire, Scotland; died 11 Feb 1882 in Albion Mines, NS; married Margaret Gunn 07 Jan 1825 in Halkirk, Caithness, Scotland.
ii. David Keith, died Unknown.

98. Donald Gunn, born in Caithness, Scotland; died Unknown. He was the son of **196. William Gunn** and **197. Margaret Sutherland**. He married **99. Catherine Gray**.

99. Catherine Gray, born in Caithness, Scotland; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **198. William Gray** and **199. Margaret Sutherland**.

Children of Donald Gunn and Catherine Gray are:

- i. John Gunn, born 1797; died 1888 in Foxbrook, NS; married Nancy McKay 1821 in Foxbrook, NS; born 1802 in Foxbrook, NS; died 1886 in Foxbrook, NS.
49 ii. Margaret Gunn, born 28 Dec 1802 in Thurso, Caithness, Scotland; died 20 Jun 1887 in Albion Mines, NS; married Sylvanus Keith 07 Jan 1825 in Halkirk, Caithness, Scotland.
iii. Isabel Gunn, born 1808; died Unknown; married Donald Grant in Marshdale, NS; died Unknown.
iv. Elizabeth Gunn, born 1809 in Thurso, Caithness, Scotland; died 15 Apr 1892; married Alexander Ross 06 Jun 1844 in Glengarry, NS; born 1800; died 10 Mar 1870.

100. Thomas Cullen, born 1764 in Drogheda, County Louth, Ireland; died Unknown. He was the son of **200. John Cullen**. He married **101. Elizabeth Boyle** 1806 in Glasgow, Renfrew, Scotland.

101. Elizabeth Boyle, born in Castletown, County Louth, Ireland; died Unknown.

Notes for Thomas Cullen:

All the branches of the Cullen family are related in that the parent family was originally located in County Wexford prior to about 1600. This is according to the family tradition of the Cullen family which is still living in Leitrim, Ireland. At the time, the Cullens were evicted from their lands due to the penal laws. Some relocated to other areas and later returned. Some went off to Scotland and England. This explains the scattering of the family right around the end of the 16th century. I have been in contact with the family that resettled in Co. Leitrim and they have forwarded much info about what is known of their history. According to Burke's Landed Gentry:

"This family, which claims to be derived from the old Irish race of the O'Cuilleans, is stated to have migrated for a time to Scotland, but to have returned eventually to Ireland temp. Charles I, and to have obtained by patent considerable grants of land in the Co. Leitrim."

The referral to these Cullens as descended from the old Irish Race of the O'Cuilleans is troubling. The Cullens of Co Wexford are commonly referred to as Norman, having originated in Wales or Flanders. The O'Cuilleans are found to be descended from a Cuilin who was a descendant of Brian Boru. It is interesting to note that Brian Boru's bloodline was intermixed with that of the Vikings settlers that came up the Shannon several centuries prior to the Norman Invasion. It is said that Brian Boru himself had blonde hair and blue eyes, as do the Kennedys that were descended from his family. It would be tough to distinguish between the Irish O'Cuilleans and the Norman Cullens but distinct they are. In Co Wexford the Irish families outnumbered the Norman families nearly six to one, and they concentrated themselves in separate baronies - one Irish, one Normanised. That these two groups intermixed there is no doubt and no wonder then that the early history of the name is so cloudy in south Leinster.

In the Manorhamilton area of Co Leitrim the most prominent Cullen family were the descendants of Patrick Cullen who died in 1774. Patrick is descended from the Captain John Cullen who arrived in Ireland in 1648. Patrick's family has been described in some detail above. Some of his descendants were the Cairncross Cullens of

Skreeny Manorhamilton. As far as is known, none of this line is left in the area and indeed very few of the Protestant branch of the family remains. There are numerous members of the Catholic branch still living in North Leitrim. According to these Cullens, both branches were from the same family that was pushed out of Co. Wexford. Some became Protestant in order to hold onto their lands around Manorhamilton; the others were evicted and ended up in nearby Glenfarne where many still live today.

Pictures of my line of Cullens from generations back and from more than one branch were forwarded to the family in Leitrim for comparison of family likeness. The report has come back that there are physical similarities between our respective lines, which is supportive but not entirely conclusive. One interesting item is the Cullen birthmark, handed down through the male line for many generations. The mark is a hereditary defect in the gene that controls the formation of fine blood vessels under the skin. As it turns out, the Cullen family is not the only Norman family of Co Wexford, Ireland that bears a hereditary birthmark. The Ro(a)ches, Brownes, and Rossiters are other families known to have some sort of hereditary marking passed on through the male line. In general, these birthmarks are considered to be very old in origin, persistent in the bloodline, and consistent through the generations as far as placement and appearance. Overall, the hereditary marking is quite distinctive and has been shown to be reliable enough to be used to identify the family line.

No contact has yet been made with any of the Dublin branch of the family.

Children of Thomas Cullen and Elizabeth Boyle are:

- i. Janet Cullen, born 1810 in Dalry, Ayrshire, Scotland; died Unknown.
- ii. William Cullen, born 1808 in Dalry, Ayrshire, Scotland; died Unknown; married Elizabeth Finlay 23 Oct 1847 in Albion Mines, NS; died Unknown.
- 50 iii. Robert Cullen, born 1806 in Glasgow, Renfrew, Scotland; died 26 Dec 1884 in Albion Mines, NS; married Janet Crawford 28 Oct 1826 in Dalry, Ayrshire, Scotland.
- iv. Thomas Cullen, born 05 Jan 1811 in Dalry, Ayrshire, Scotland; died Unknown.
- v. Jean Cullen, born 08 Jul 1813 in Dalry, Ayrshire, Scotland; died Unknown.
- vi. John Cullen, born 05 Feb 1815 in Dalry, Ayrshire, Scotland; died Unknown.
- vii. Margaret Cullen, born 31 May 1817 in Dalry, Ayrshire, Scotland; died Unknown.

102. David Crawford, born 13 Jan 1767 in Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland; died Unknown. He was the son of **204. Hugh Crawford** and **205. Elizabeth Ross**. He married **103. Ann Hunter** 23 Dec 1791 in Dalry, Ayrshire, Scotland.

103. Ann Hunter, born 1769 in Govan, Lanark, Scotland; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **206. John Hunter** and **207. Ann Reid**.

Notes for David Crawford:

David Crawford and his brother James owned and operated one or more textile mills in Paisley, Renfrewshire, Scotland. The Crawford mills manufactured, among other textile products, Paisley Shawls. These were very popular in the eighteenth century.

David Crawford was a direct descendant of Sir Thomas Crawford (Lawrence, Robert, Malcolm, Malcolm, Malcolm, John, Roger, Malcolm, Roger, Reginald, Reginald, Hugh, Reginald, Hugh, Reginald, Hugh, Galfridus, Hugh, Gualterus, John) of Jordanhill, Ayr, Scotland, b. 1537 at Kilbirnie, Ayr, Scotland. Sir Thomas' wife was Janet Kerr, and Sir Thomas was connected to the Darnley-Stuarts (The husband of Mary, Queen of Scots was Lord Darnley).

From "The Halifax Herald" Tuesday, February 3, 1925:

Minto N.B., Feb. 2. An estate valued at \$6,500,000 in 1896 and reputed now to be worth much more than that, is the lure, that in all likelihood carry the lawyer and personal representative of a group of New Brunswick, Nova Scotia and other Canadian and United States people across the Atlantic next summer to lay claim to the Crawford lands, Securities and monies in Ireland, England and Scotland.

G. Byron Crawford of Minto is the prime mover in this joint effort to gain possession of the fortunes to which he believes himself and other heirs, numbering about 40, are entitled. Mrs. Esther Campbell, of Vancouver, about 15 years ago endeavored to get possession of the estates but without success. The present descendants of the original Crawford expect to be more fortunate. They have retained the services of Percy A. Guthrie, attorney of Boston, formerly of Fredericton, NB, and intend to hold a meeting in the near future at which to decide the steps which

they will take to get possession of the property.

Descendants of the original Crawford have lived in Canada and the United States for a century or more.

From R. Douglas Graham, Barrister of New Glasgow, Scotland, April 28, 1925:

"In regard to the Crawford Fortune and the Heirs of Janet Crawford. The following are the children of Janet Crawford and Robert Cullen: Lizzie Cullen, Jean Cullen, Margaret Cullen, Thomas Cullen, Martha Cullen, David Cullen, John Cullen, William Cullen and Annie Cullen. Of these, but two are living, to wit: Jean Cullen, now Mrs. John Power, and Annie Cullen, now Mrs. Daniel Keith. Annie Cullen Keith, while a woman of about 90 years of age, is still very bright and remembers her ancestry and their names quite distinctly. Her mother was Janet Crawford of Dalry, Ayrshire, Scotland. James Leith of Stellarton, N.S., is a son of Annie Cullen Keith."

Children of David Crawford and Ann Hunter are:

- i. John Crawford, died Unknown.
- ii. David Crawford, died Unknown.
- iii. Daniel Crawford, died Unknown.
- iv. Isabella Crawford, died Unknown.
- v. Hugh Crawford, died Unknown.
- vi. Janet Crawford, died Unknown.
- vii. Jean Crawford, died Unknown.
- viii. Hugh Crawford, died Unknown.
- ix. Elizabeth Crawford, died Unknown.
- 51 x. Janet Crawford, born 1804 in Dalry, Ayrshire, Scotland; died 23 Feb 1883 in Albion Mines, NS; married Robert Cullen 28 Oct 1826 in Dalry, Ayrshire, Scotland.

104. George Campbell, born Abt. 1761 in Ayr, Ayrshire, Scotland; died Unknown. He married **105. Janet Samson** 27 Feb 1783.

105. Janet Samson, born 1762 in Ochiltree, Ayrshire, Scotland; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **210. James Samson** and **211. Isabel Adamson**.

Children of George Campbell and Janet Samson are:

- i. James Campbell, died Unknown.
- ii. Mary Campbell, died Unknown.
- iii. Janet Campbell, died Unknown.
- iv. Elizabeth Campbell, died Unknown.
- v. John Campbell, died Unknown.
- vi. Charles Campbell, died Unknown.
- vii. Ann Campbell, died Unknown.
- viii. George Campbell, died Unknown.
- ix. Hector Campbell, died Unknown.
- x. Jean Campbell, died Unknown.
- xi. William Campbell, died Unknown.
- 52 xii. Robert Campbell, born Abt. 1785; died Unknown; married Janet Gibson 13 Oct 1810 in Ayr, Ayrshire, Scotland.

106. William Gibson, died Unknown. He was the son of **212. William Gibson** and **213. Jean McGill**. He married **107. Hannah Orr**.

107. Hannah Orr, born 1762; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **214. Thomas Orr** and **215. Hannah Charles**.

Child of William Gibson and Hannah Orr is:

- 53 i. Janet Gibson, born Abt. 1789 in Kilmarnock, Ayrshire, Scotland; died Unknown; married Robert Campbell 13 Oct 1810 in Ayr, Ayrshire, Scotland.

108. Thomas Gilmour, died Unknown. He was the son of **216. Hugh Gilmour** and **217. Janet Hutchison**. He married **109. Elizabeth Morton** 20 Nov 1796 in Riccarton, Ayrshire, Scotland.

109. Elizabeth Morton, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **218. Hugh Morton** and **219. Janet Dykes**.

Child of Thomas Gilmour and Elizabeth Morton is:

- 54 i. Hugh Gilmour/ Gilmore, born 1797 in Kilmarnock, Ayrshire, Scotland; died Unknown; married Jean Lambie 12 Oct 1814 in Ochiltree, Ayrshire, Scotland.

110. John Lambie, died Unknown. He was the son of **220. William Lambie** and **221. Jean Galt**. He married **111. Janet Torrance**.

111. Janet Torrance, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **222. Hugh Torrance** and **223. Janet Thomson**.

Child of John Lambie and Janet Torrance is:

- 55 i. Jean Lambie, born 14 Sep 1794 in Kilmarnock, Ayrshire, Scotland; died Unknown; married Hugh Gilmour/ Gilmore 12 Oct 1814 in Ochiltree, Ayrshire, Scotland.

112. Christopher Atkinson, born 04 Dec 1780 in Sackville, Westmorland, New Brunswick⁷⁶; died 05 Oct 1849 in Sackville, Westmorland, New Brunswick⁷⁶. He was the son of **224. Robert Atkinson** and **225. Ann Brown**. He married **113. Nancy Ann Smith** 04 Feb 1805⁷⁶.

113. Nancy Ann Smith, born 01 Aug 1786 in Of Sackville, Westmorland, New Brunswick⁷⁶; died 30 Apr 1819 in Sackville, Westmorland, New Brunswick⁷⁶. She was the daughter of **226. John Smith** and **227. Jane Chapman**.

More About Christopher Atkinson:

Ancestral File Number: 2J9S-X7

Burial: Oct 1849, Mt Whatley Cem., Point De Bute, New Brunswick⁷⁶

More About Nancy Ann Smith:

Ancestral File Number: 2J9S-ZD

Burial: 1819, Sackville, Franklin Manor, New Brunswick⁷⁶

Children of Christopher Atkinson and Nancy Smith are:

- i. John Amos Atkinson^{77,78}, born 13 Feb 1805 in Sackville, S-Jn, Ne⁷⁹; died 1869⁷⁹; married Leila Hicks; died Unknown.

More About John Amos Atkinson:

Ancestral File Number: 2J9V-FW

- ii. Jane Atkinson^{80,81}, born 06 Sep 1806 in Sackville, N-Brn, Can⁸²; died Unknown.

More About Jane Atkinson:

Ancestral File Number: 2J9V-G3

- iii. Robert Atkinson^{83,84}, born 26 Mar 1807 in Sackville, S-Jn, Ne⁸⁵; died 1885 in Shediac, Westmorland, New Brunswick⁸⁵; married Elizabeth Hicks; died Unknown.

More About Robert Atkinson:

Ancestral File Number: 2J9V-H8

Burial: 1885, Shediac, Westmorland, New Brunswick⁸⁵

- 56 iv. Joseph Smith Atkinson, born 06 Jun 1810 in Sackville, Westmorland, New Brunswick; died 05 Apr 1873 in Bayfield, Westmorland, New Brunswick; married Mary Thompson Allen 15 Jun 1837 in Botsford Parish, Westmorland, New Brunswick.
v. William Atkinson^{86,87}, born 20 Sep 1812 in Sackville, St John, New Brunswick, Canada⁸⁸; died 29 Aug 1879 in Bountiful, Davis, Utah⁸⁸; married (1) Phoebe Campbell; died Unknown; married (2) Sarah Ann Tingey; died Unknown.

More About William Atkinson:

Ancestral File Number: 1FPM-ST

Burial: Aug 1879, Bountiful Memorial Park, Davis, Utah⁸⁸

- vi. Stephen Bamford Atkinson^{89,90}, born 02 Mar 1814 in Sackville, S-Jn, Ne⁹¹; died 15 May 1876⁹¹; married Rebecca Lewis Merrill; died Unknown.

More About Stephen Bamford Atkinson:

Ancestral File Number: 2J9V-LR

Burial: May 1876⁹¹

- vii. Thomas Atkinson^{92,93}, born 06 Nov 1815 in Sackville, S-Jn, Ne⁹⁴; died 09 Jan 1885 in Sackville, Westmorland, New Brunswick⁹⁴; married Mary Oulton; died Unknown.

More About Thomas Atkinson:

Ancestral File Number: 2J9V-JF

Burial: Jan 1885, Sackville, Westmorland, New Brunswick⁹⁴

- viii. Christopher Atkinson^{95,96}, born 14 Feb 1817 in Sackville, Westmorland, New Brunswick⁹⁷; died 1895⁹⁷; married Charlotte Mills; died Unknown.

More About Christopher Atkinson:

Ancestral File Number: 1WJ7-SXF

- ix. Jane Atkinson^{98,99}, born 15 Jul 1817 in Of Westmoreland, N-Brn, Can¹⁰⁰; died Unknown.

More About Jane Atkinson:

Ancestral File Number: 2J9V-N4

- x. Nancy Atkinson^{101,102}, born 12 Apr 1819 in Of Westmoreland, N-Brn, Can¹⁰³; died 1877¹⁰³; married Edward S. Oulton; died Unknown.

More About Nancy Atkinson:

Ancestral File Number: 2J9V-P9

114. Ephraim Allen^{104,105}, born 1771 in Bay Verte, Westmorland, New Brunswick¹⁰⁶; died 09 Feb 1853 in Cape Tormentine, Westmorland, New Brunswick¹⁰⁶. He was the son of **228. Benjamin Allen** and **229. Eva Magdalen (Sarah) Somers**. He married **115. Eliza Silliker** 01 Jan 1796 in , , Prince Edward I.¹⁰⁶.

115. Eliza Silliker, born 1777 in Greenwich, CT¹⁰⁶; died 1826 in , Westmorland, New Brunswick¹⁰⁶. She was the daughter of **230. Jacob Silliker** and **231. Mary Strang**.

More About Ephraim Allen:

Ancestral File Number: 16G4-N29

More About Eliza Silliker:

Ancestral File Number: 16G4-MNT

Children of Ephraim Allen and Eliza Silliker are:

- i. Benjamin Allen^{107,108}, born 1797 in Cape Tormentine, Westmorland, New Brunswick¹⁰⁹; died 09 May 1869 in Cape Tormentine, Westmorland, New Brunswick¹⁰⁹; married (1) Phebe Trenholm; died Unknown; married (2) Susan Treen; died Unknown.

More About Benjamin Allen:

Ancestral File Number: 16G5-7P4

- ii. Richard Allen^{110,111}, born 1799 in Cape Tormentine, Westmorland, New Brunswick¹¹²; died Bef. 1853¹¹²

More About Richard Allen:

Ancestral File Number: 16G4-MQ8

- iii. Anna Maria Allen^{113,114}, born 1801 in Cape Tormentine, Westmorland, New Brunswick¹¹⁵; died May 1849 in Bayfield, Westmorland, New Brunswick¹¹⁵; married William Freeman Wells; died Unknown.

More About Anna Maria Allen:

Ancestral File Number: 16G4-S36

- iv. William W. Allen^{116,117}, born 1804 in Cape Tormentine, Westmorland, New Brunswick¹¹⁸; died 1876 in Upper Cape, New Brunswick¹¹⁸; married Cynthia Brownell; died Unknown.

More About William W. Allen:
Ancestral File Number: 16G4-SGG

- v. John W. Allen^{119,120}, born 1807 in Cape Tormentine, Westmorland, New Brunswick¹²¹; died 1872 in , Westmorland, New Brunswick¹²¹; married Fannie Jones; died Unknown.

More About John W. Allen:
Ancestral File Number: 16G4-SRB

- vi. Eliza Allen^{122,123}, born 1811 in Cape Tormentine, Westmorland, New Brunswick¹²⁴; died Aft. 1871¹²⁴; married Thomas Chauncey Brownell; died Unknown.

More About Eliza Allen:
Ancestral File Number: 16G4-T60

- vii. Joseph S. Allen^{125,126}, born Abt. 1813 in Botsford, Westmorland, New Brunswick¹²⁷; died 16 Mar 1900 in Cape Tormentine, Westmorland, New Brunswick¹²⁷; married (1) Catherine Duvey; died Unknown; married (2) Eunice Taylor; died Unknown.

More About Joseph S. Allen:
Ancestral File Number: 4V9G-70

- viii. Jane Allen^{128,129}, born 1815 in Cape Tormentine, Westmorland, New Brunswick¹³⁰; died Aft. 1891¹³⁰; married John McKay; died Unknown.

More About Jane Allen:
Ancestral File Number: 16G4-TV4

- 57 ix. Mary Thompson Allen, born 01 Jul 1817 in Cape Tormentine, Westmorland, New Brunswick; died 06 Mar 1872 in Bayfield, Westmorland, New Brunswick; married Joseph Smith Atkinson 15 Jun 1837 in Botsford Parish, Westmorland, New Brunswick.
x. Strang S. Allen^{131,132}, born 1819 in Cape Tormentine, Westmorland, New Brunswick¹³³; died 1874 in Westcock, Westmorland, New Brunswick¹³³; married Charlotte Dobson; died Unknown.

More About Strang S. Allen:
Ancestral File Number: 16G4-VLM

- xi. Silliker Allen^{134,135}, born 1822 in Cape Tormentine, Westmorland, New Brunswick¹³⁶; died 1879 in Cape Tormentine, Westmorland, New Brunswick¹³⁶; married Mary Jane Raworth; died Unknown.

More About Silliker Allen:
Ancestral File Number: 16G4-W03

116. John Ogden, born 06 Feb 1773 in Westchester County, NY¹³⁷; died 1844 in Sackville, NB¹³⁷. He was the son of **232. Jonathan Ogden** and **233. Mary Bloomer**. He married **117. Nancy Fawcett** 1792 in Sackville, NB.

117. Nancy Fawcett, born 07 Aug 1772 in Nun Monkton, Yorkshire, England¹³⁷; died Unknown in Westmoorland Co., NB¹³⁷. She was the daughter of **234. John Fawcett** and **235. Jane Daniel**.

Notes for John Ogden:

From the Chignecto Isthmus by Howard Trueman, p. 253:

"The Ogdens were U.E. Loyalists. John (first) came from Long Island, New York, in 1790 and settled in Sackville, NB on the farm owned by the late Bloomer Ogden. An uncle of John Ogden spent the latter part of his life in prison rather than swear allegiance to the United States. John married Nancy Fawcett, a daughter of Mr. John Fawcett, Sackville, and had eight children--John, William, Henry, Thomas, Bloomer, Robert, Ann and Jane."

from A History of Sackville, New Brunswick by Milner, p. 161:

"The first Ogden of whom we have any record preferred to spend his time in prison to swearing allegiance, but refused. He was later exchanged. His nephew John, belonged to Long Island, came to Sackville with the Loyalists, and occupied the farm later owned by the late Bloomer Ogden. He married Nancy, a daughter of John

Fawcett. They had eight children: John, Henry, Thomas, Bloomer, Robert, Ann and Jane."

More About John Ogden:

Ancestral File Number: 537C-1R

More About Nancy Fawcett:

Ancestral File Number: 537C-2X

Children of John Ogden and Nancy Fawcett are:

- i. William Ogden^{138,139}, born 04 Mar 1793 in Sackville, Westmorland, Nb¹⁴⁰; died Unknown.

More About William Ogden:

Ancestral File Number: 1W91-NJP

- 58 ii. John Fawcett Ogden, born 14 May 1795 in Sackville, Westmorland, NB; died 13 Oct 1877 in Port Elgin NB; married Roxana Maria Lawrence 1820 in Port Elgin, NB.
- iii. Henry Ogden^{141,142}, born 23 Mar 1798 in , Westmorland, Nb¹⁴³; died Unknown; married Sarah Ayer; died Unknown.

More About Henry Ogden:

Ancestral File Number: 1W91-N7T

- iv. Jane Ogden^{144,145}, born 18 Aug 1800 in Sackville, Westmorland, Nb¹⁴⁶; died Unknown.

More About Jane Ogden:

Ancestral File Number: 1W91-NKW

- v. Thomas Ogden^{147,148}, born 26 Dec 1802 in Sackville, Westmorland, Nb¹⁴⁹; died Unknown.

More About Thomas Ogden:

Ancestral File Number: 1W91-NL4

- vi. Ann Ogden^{150,151}, born 03 Jun 1806 in Sackville, Westmorland, Nb¹⁵²; died Unknown.

More About Ann Ogden:

Ancestral File Number: 1W91-NPQ

- vii. Bloomer Ogden^{153,154}, born 27 Nov 1809 in Sackville, Westmorland, Nb¹⁵⁵; died Unknown; married Cynthia Smith Grant; died Unknown.

More About Bloomer Ogden:

Ancestral File Number: 1W91-NMB

- viii. Robert Daniel Ogden^{156,157}, born 31 May 1813 in Sackville, Westmorland, Nb¹⁵⁸; died Unknown; married Mary Tupper; died Unknown.

More About Robert Daniel Ogden:

Ancestral File Number: 1W91-NNJ

118. William Lawrence, born 29 May 1771 in Sackville, NB; died Unknown. He was the son of **236. William Lawrence** and **237. Huldý Seamans**. He married **119. Sally King** 29 Jan 1795 in Westmorland, NB.

119. Sally King, born 1774 in Cumberland Township, NS; died 21 Nov 1885 in Sackville, NB. She was the daughter of **238. Hezekiah King** and **239. Roxana Danks**.

Children of William Lawrence and Sally King are:

- i. William Lawrence, died Unknown; married Sarah A. Fowler; died Unknown.
- ii. Hulda Lawrence, died Unknown; married William Allen 08 Feb 1825 in Sackville, NB; died Unknown.
- iii. Ann Lawrence, died Unknown.
- 59 iv. Roxana Maria Lawrence, born 1799 in Port Elgin NB; died 1864 in Port Elgin, NB; married John Fawcett Ogden 1820 in Port Elgin, NB.
- v. Sarah Lawrence, born 1805; died Unknown; married Asa Silas Rand; died Unknown.
- vi. Moses Lawrence, born 1806; died Unknown; married Jane Sharp 09 Oct 1833 in Westmorland, NB; died Unknown.

- vii. Cynthia Lawrence, born 1808 in Sackville, NB; died Unknown; married James Estabrooks 31 Aug 1833 in Westmorland, NB; died Unknown.
- viii. Nelson Lawrence, born 1817; died Unknown.

120. John Henderson, born Abt. 1779 in Bayhead, NS; died 08 Jun 1833 in Onslow, NS. He was the son of **240. John Henderson** and **241. MicMac Woman**. He married **121. Nancy (Ann) Johnson** Abt. 1804 in Bayhead, NS.

121. Nancy (Ann) Johnson, born 29 Jun 1780 in River Philip, NS; died Unknown in Prince Edward Island. She was the daughter of **242. Matthew Johnson** and **243. Ann Ash**.

Children of John Henderson and Nancy Johnson are:

- i. Ann Henderson, born 27 Dec 1805 in Tatamagouche, NS; died 25 Jul 1866 in Prince Edward Island; married Elijah Purdy; born 02 Jul 1799 in Malagash, NS; died 04 May 1895 in Charlottetown, PEI.

Notes for Elijah Purdy:

Three men named Purdy came to this country after the war,--Henry, Gabriel, and Gilbert. Henry settled at Fort Lawrence, and was Colonel of the Militia. He had sons named Elijah, Lewis Kniffin, James, Samuel, and Gilbert; also daughters. Elijah was a medical doctor, and, for many years, the only one of the profession residing at Amherst. Gilbert was Registrar of Deeds for Cumberland. His son, James E., now fills the office. The first Elijah Purdy settled at Westchester, and had sons named Peter, Gabriel, Jacob, Henry, Gilbert, and David. The last named is the only survivor. He is very aged and lives at Amherst with his son Amos, postmaster. The first Gilbert Purdy lived at Malagash.

- 60 ii. Thomas Henderson, born 1808 in Tatamagouche, NS; died 23 Dec 1879 in Tatamagouche, NS; married Eliza Mattatall Jan 1838 in Tatamagouche, NS.
- iii. Matthew Henderson, born 1813 in Tatamagouche, NS; died Unknown; married Catherine Lombard; born 1821 in Tatamagouche, NS; died Unknown.
- iv. George Henderson, born 1817; died Unknown; married Barbara Lombard; died Unknown.
- v. William Henderson, born 1822; died Unknown; married Catherine Richards; born 1819; died Unknown.

122. George William Mattatall, born 1787 in Tatamagouche, NS; died Unknown. He was the son of **244. John Peter Mattatall** and **245. Catherine Bigney**. He married **123. Nancy Mingo** 1812.

123. Nancy Mingo, born 1794 in River John, NS; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **246. Matthew Mingo** and **247. MicMac Woman**.

Children of George Mattatall and Nancy Mingo are:

- i. Barbara Mattatall, born 1813; died 07 Nov 1865 in Tatamagouche, NS; married James MacBurnie; died Unknown.
- 61 ii. Eliza Mattatall, born 1810 in Tatamagouche, NS; died 15 Oct 1875 in Tatamagouche, NS; married Thomas Henderson Jan 1838 in Tatamagouche, NS.
- iii. Nancy Mattatall, born 1818; died 31 Mar 1896; married James Joudrie 12 Jun 1845 in Tatamagouche, NS; died Unknown.
- iv. James Mattatall, born 1820 in Brule Point, NS; died Unknown; married Elizabeth; died Unknown.

124. William McIntosh, died Unknown. He married **125. Christy Murray**.

125. Christy Murray, died Unknown.

Child of William McIntosh and Christy Murray is:

- 62 i. John MacIntosh, born 1806 in Pictou County, NS; died 24 Feb 1887 in Waugh's River, NS; married Mary Ann Barry.

126. James Barrie/Barry, born 1771 in Perthshire, Scotland; died 19 Mar 1856 in Six Mile Brook, NS. He was the son of **252. William Barrie** and **253. Jean Stevenson**. He married **127. Mary Richards** in Pictou, NS.

127. Mary Richards, born 1783 in Durham, NS; died 26 Apr 1873 in Six Mile Brook, NS. She was the daughter of **254. Joseph Richards** and **255. Catherine McLellan**.

Notes for James Barrie/Barry:

James Barry came from Perthshire, Scotland to Nova Scotia, Canada in the year 1810.

Children of James Barrie/Barry and Mary Richards are:

- i. Nellie Barry, born in Six Mile Brook, NS; died Unknown.
- ii. Jane Barry, born in Six Mile Brook, NS; died Unknown; married William James Milne; died Unknown.
- iii. Mary Barry, born in Six Mile Brook, NS; died Unknown; married McDonald; died Unknown.
- iv. Nancy Barry, born in Six Mile Brook, NS; died Unknown; married Fox; died Unknown.
- v. James Daniel Barry, born in Six Mile Brook, NS; died Unknown; married Ellen Auld; died Unknown.
- vi. William Barry^{159,160}, born Abt. 1806 in Pictou, Pictou, Nova Scotia, Canada¹⁶¹; died Unknown; married Jane Auld Abt. 1852 in Pictou, Pictou, Nova Scotia¹⁶¹; born Abt. 1822 in Pictou, Pictou, Nova Scotia¹⁶¹; died Unknown in Pictou, Pictou, Nova Scotia¹⁶¹.

More About William Barry:

Ancestral File Number: FZNK-G8

More About Jane Auld:

Ancestral File Number: FZNK-HF

- 63 vii. Mary Ann Barry, born 16 Sep 1809 in Six Mile Brook, NS; died 26 Feb 1887 in Balfroun, NS; married John MacIntosh.
- viii. Joseph Barry, born 1810; died Unknown.
- ix. James Burns Barry, born 1819 in Six Mile Brook, NS; died 1906 in Durham, NS; married Isabella MacLennan; born 1826 in Rogers Hill, NS; died Unknown.
- x. Catherine Barry, born 1821 in Six Mile Brook, NS; died Unknown.
- xi. Anthony Barry, born 1823 in Six Mile Brook, NS; died Unknown; married Sarah Ross; born 1834; died Unknown.
- xii. John Barry, born 1825 in Six Mile Brook, NS; died Unknown; married Matilda Cameron; born 1827; died Unknown.

Generation No. 8

144. Luigi Gagliani, born 1676; died 1748. He was the son of **288. Donatanto Antonio Gagliani** and **289. Caterina de Cordova**. He married **145. Giuseppina Pepi de Ligouro**.

145. Giuseppina Pepi de Ligouro, died Unknown.

Child of Luigi Gagliani and Giuseppina de Ligouro is:

- 72 i. Giovanni Gagliani, born 1722; died 1816; married Elisabetta Maga.

192. David Keith, died Unknown. He married **193. Elizabeth**.

193. Elizabeth, died Unknown.

Children of David Keith and Elizabeth are:

- 96 i. James Keith, died Unknown; married Margaret Ross.
- ii. Donald Keith, died Unknown; married Christina Brims; died Unknown.
- iii. John Keith, died Unknown.

194. George Ross, born in Peterhead, Aberdeen, Scotland; died Unknown. He was the son of **388. Alexander Ross**. He married **195. Margaret Sullivan**.

195. Margaret Sullivan, born in Aberdeen, Scotland; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **390. Philip Sullivan** and **391. Jane Kelly**.

Children of George Ross and Margaret Sullivan are:

- 97 i. Margaret Ross, died Unknown; married James Keith.
- ii. O'Sullivan Ross, died Unknown; married Isobel Sutherland; died Unknown.
- iii. Alexander Ross, died Unknown; married Margaret Leith; died Unknown.

196. William Gunn, died Unknown. He married **197. Margaret Sutherland**.

197. Margaret Sutherland, died Unknown.

Child of William Gunn and Margaret Sutherland is:

98 i. Donald Gunn, born in Caithness, Scotland; died Unknown; married Catherine Gray.

198. William Gray, died Unknown. He was the son of **396. Donald Gray** and **397. Catherine Morgan**. He married **199. Margaret Sutherland**.

199. Margaret Sutherland, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **398. John Sutherland** and **399. Elizabeth Gunn**.

Child of William Gray and Margaret Sutherland is:

99 i. Catherine Gray, born in Caithness, Scotland; died Unknown; married Donald Gunn.

200. John Cullen, died Unknown.

Child of John Cullen is:

100 i. Thomas Cullen, born 1764 in Drogheda, County Louth, Ireland; died Unknown; married Elizabeth Boyle 1806 in Glasgow, Renfrew, Scotland.

204. Hugh Crawford, born 18 Jan 1746/47 in Scotland; died Unknown. He was the son of **408. James Crawford** and **409. Helen Simm**. He married **205. Elizabeth Ross** 02 Mar 1757 in Dalry, Ayrshire, Scotland.

205. Elizabeth Ross, born 1753; died Unknown.

Children of Hugh Crawford and Elizabeth Ross are:

- i. John Crawford, died Unknown.
- ii. Anne Crawford, died Unknown.
- iii. Robert Crawford, died Unknown.
- iv. William Crawford, died Unknown.
- v. Robert Crawford, died Unknown.
- 102 vi. David Crawford, born 13 Jan 1767 in Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland; died Unknown; married Ann Hunter 23 Dec 1791 in Dalry, Ayrshire, Scotland.

206. John Hunter, died Unknown. He married **207. Ann Reid**.

207. Ann Reid, died Unknown.

Child of John Hunter and Ann Reid is:

103 i. Ann Hunter, born 1769 in Govan, Lanark, Scotland; died Unknown; married David Crawford 23 Dec 1791 in Dalry, Ayrshire, Scotland.

210. James Samson, died Unknown. He was the son of **420. James Samson** and **421. Mary Paton**. He married **211. Isabel Adamson** 1759 in St. Quivox, Ayrshire, Scotland.

211. Isabel Adamson, died Unknown.

Child of James Samson and Isabel Adamson is:

105 i. Janet Samson, born 1762 in Ochiltree, Ayrshire, Scotland; died Unknown; married George Campbell 27 Feb 1783.

212. William Gibson, died Unknown. He married **213. Jean McGill**.

213. Jean McGill, died Unknown.

Child of William Gibson and Jean McGill is:

106 i. William Gibson, died Unknown; married Hannah Orr.

214. Thomas Orr, died Unknown. He married **215. Hannah Charles**.

215. Hannah Charles, died Unknown.

Child of Thomas Orr and Hannah Charles is:

107 i. Hannah Orr, born 1762; died Unknown; married William Gibson.

216. Hugh Gilmour, died Unknown. He was the son of **432. John Gilmour** and **433. Margaret Campbell**. He married **217. Janet Hutchison**.

217. Janet Hutchison, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **434. Thomas Hutchison** and **435. Jean Gibson**.

Child of Hugh Gilmour and Janet Hutchison is:

- 108 i. Thomas Gilmour, died Unknown; married Elizabeth Morton 20 Nov 1796 in Riccarton, Ayrshire, Scotland.

218. Hugh Morton, died Unknown. He was the son of **436. Hugh Morton** and **437. Jean Dykes**. He married **219. Janet Dykes**.

219. Janet Dykes, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **438. John Dykes** and **439. Elizabeth Blackwood**.

Child of Hugh Morton and Janet Dykes is:

- 109 i. Elizabeth Morton, died Unknown; married Thomas Gilmour 20 Nov 1796 in Riccarton, Ayrshire, Scotland.

220. William Lambie, died Unknown. He was the son of **440. John Lambie** and **441. Mary Broun**. He married **221. Jean Galt**.

221. Jean Galt, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **442. James Galt** and **443. Mary Thomson**.

Child of William Lambie and Jean Galt is:

- 110 i. John Lambie, died Unknown; married Janet Torrance.

222. Hugh Torrance, died Unknown. He was the son of **444. Hugh Torrance** and **445. Jean Loudon**. He married **223. Janet Thomson**.

223. Janet Thomson, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **446. Benjamin Thomson** and **447. Agnes Stanely**.

Child of Hugh Torrance and Janet Thomson is:

- 111 i. Janet Torrance, died Unknown; married John Lambie.

224. Robert Atkinson, born 10 May 1742 in Ilkeley, Yorkshire, England¹⁶²; died 05 Feb 1817 in Sackville, Westmorland, New Brunswick¹⁶². He was the son of **448. Joseph Atkinson** and **449. Mary Hargrave**. He married **225. Ann Brown** 08 Jul 1771 in Newcastle, Northumberland, England.

225. Ann Brown, born 1753 in Ilkeley, Yorkshire, England¹⁶²; died 1788 in Francklin Manor, NS.

More About Robert Atkinson:

Ancestral File Number: 3D79-73

Burial: Feb 1817, Middle Sackville Cem, Sackville, N.b, Can.¹⁶²

More About Ann Brown:

Ancestral File Number: 8QW4-FC

Children of Robert Atkinson and Ann Brown are:

- i. Jane Atkinson, born 25 Jan 1775 in Francklin Manor, NS; died 03 Nov 1784 in Francklin Manor, NS.
- ii. Ann Atkinson, born 07 May 1777 in Francklin Manor, NS; died 14 Mar 1852; married Christopher Richardson; died Unknown.
- iii. John Atkinson, born 06 May 1779 in Francklin Manor, NS; died 13 Jun 1863; married Eunice Polley; died Unknown.
- 112 iv. Christopher Atkinson, born 04 Dec 1780 in Sackville, Westmorland, New Brunswick; died 05 Oct 1849 in Sackville, Westmorland, New Brunswick; married (1) Catherine Jones; married (2) Nancy Ann Smith 04 Feb 1805.
- v. Sarah Atkinson, born 17 Feb 1781 in Francklin Manor, NS; died 13 Jun 1863; married Richard Shepard Bowser; died Unknown.

- vi. Joseph Atkinson, born 04 Jan 1785 in Francklin Manor, NS; died Unknown; married Ann Campbell 18 Oct 1808; died Unknown.

226. John Smith, born 1754 in Osmotherley, Yorkshire, , England¹⁶²; died 15 Nov 1831 in , Cumberland, Nova Scotia¹⁶². He was the son of **452. Nathaniel Smith** and **453. Elizabeth Duck**. He married **227. Jane Chapman** 02 May 1777 in Cumberland Basin, Cumberland, Nova Scotia¹⁶².

227. Jane Chapman^{163,164}, born 07 Jan 1759 in Hawby Hall, Yorkshire, , England¹⁶⁵; died 26 Mar 1820 in Fort Lawrence, , Nova Scotia¹⁶⁵. She was the daughter of **454. William Chapman** and **455. Mary Ibbotson**.

More About John Smith:

Ancestral File Number: NZCW-7Q

Burial: Unknown, Point De Bute, , New Brunswick¹⁶⁵

More About Jane Chapman:

Ancestral File Number: 1RWK-CK5

Burial: Unknown, Point-De-Bute, , New Brunswick¹⁶⁵

Christening: 09 Jan 1760¹⁶⁵

Children of John Smith and Jane Chapman are:

- i. Mary Smith, born 07 Aug 1778; died 1837; married Isael Embree; born 1776; died 1841.
- ii. Eliza Smith^{166,167}, born 10 Apr 1780 in <Fort Cumberland, Nova Scotia>¹⁶⁸; died Unknown.

More About Eliza Smith:

Ancestral File Number: 1RWK-CMK

- iii. William Smith, born 28 Mar 1782 in Cumberland Township, NS; died 27 Jul 1860; married (1) Jane Bulmer; born 1785; died 23 Nov 1824; married (2) Elizabeth Harrison 28 Mar 1825; died Unknown.
- iv. John Smith, born 06 Mar 1784; died Unknown; married Elizabeth Travis; died Unknown.
- 113 v. Nancy Ann Smith, born 01 Aug 1786 in Of Sackville, Westmorland, New Brunswick; died 30 Apr 1819 in Sackville, Westmorland, New Brunswick; married Christopher Atkinson 04 Feb 1805.
- vi. Thomas Smith, born 15 Sep 1789; died 05 Mar 1875; married Jane Oulton 18 Jan 1810; born 1787; died 14 Mar 1868.
- vii. Nathaniel Smith, born 20 Sep 1791; died 11 Dec 1878; married Patience Oulton; born 1793; died 04 Sep 1857.
- viii. Benjamin Smith, born 15 Oct 1793; died 26 Jun 1863; married Hannah Merrill 12 Aug 1813; born 1793; died 17 Jan 1861.
- ix. Robert Smith, born 19 Feb 1796; died Unknown; married Desiah Travis 15 May 1817; died Unknown.
- x. Joseph Smith, born 24 Dec 1797; died 20 Apr 1863; married Mary Ann Carter 22 Mar 1821; born 1797; died 21 Mar 1853.
- xi. Henry Smith, born 27 Sep 1799; died 1876; married (1) Elizabeth Boss; born 1819; died 1888; married (2) Jane Brannon 19 Mar 1818; born 1799; died 1855.
- xii. James Robert Smith, born 21 Apr 1802; died 29 Mar 1868; married (1) Susan Scurr; died Unknown; married (2) Ann Bent 1827; born 1805; died 03 Aug 1841.

228. Benjamin Allen^{169,170}, born 1735 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland¹⁷¹; died 14 Aug 1823 in Baie Verte, Westmorland, NB¹⁷¹. He was the son of **456. Benjamin Allan** and **457. Jane McFarland**. He married **229. Eva Magdalen (Sarah) Somers** 01 Jan 1771 in Botsford, Westmorland, New Brunswick¹⁷¹.

229. Eva Magdalen (Sarah) Somers, born 1753 in Philadelphia, PA¹⁷¹; died Abt. 1840 in Baie Verte, Westmorland, NB¹⁷¹. She was the daughter of **458. Matthias Somers** and **459. Christina Noll (Null)**.

Notes for Benjamin Allen:

A Dictionary Of Scottish Emigrants Before The Confederation by Donald Whyte lists the following entry:

"Benjamin Allen - Saint John, New Brunswick, 1783, Loyalist. Granted Lot 377. Later in Mispec and Baie Verte."

This would indicate that Benjamin Allen may have been a Scotsman who had come from the States after the Revolutionary War. If so, it was likely that he came to New Brunswick from New England.

or

Benjamin Allen, son of Benjamin and Mehitable (Cary) Allen of Windham (Scotland), Connecticut

Removed to Kingston, MA.

Enlisted in Plymouth where he was a tanner.

Was a Sergeant with General Winslow in 1755 in securing the neutral French at Nova Scotia, where he died.

The naming pattern of Benjamin and Sarah (Somers) Allen's children suggest the latter. This Benjamin Allen married in Kingston to Beza Delano, and had two sons by her, Benjamin and Oliver.

More About Benjamin Allen:

Ancestral File Number: CZHT-RB

Christening: Windham, Pomfret, Ma¹⁷¹

More About Eva Magdalen (Sarah) Somers:

Ancestral File Number: P33M-CQ

Children of Benjamin Allen and Eva Somers are:

- 114 i. Ephraim Allen, born 1771 in Bay Verte, Westmorland, New Brunswick; died 09 Feb 1853 in Cape Tormentine, Westmorland, New Brunswick; married (1) Emily Brownell; married (2) Eliza Silliker 01 Jan 1796 in , , Prince Edward I.
- ii. Jonas Allen^{172,173}, born 1773 in Bay Verte, Westmorland, New Brunswick¹⁷⁴; died 01 Mar 1837 in Baie Verte, Westmorland, Nb¹⁷⁴; married Elizabeth Wells; died Unknown.

More About Jonas Allen:

Ancestral File Number: 16G4-NBX

- iii. James Allen^{175,176}, born 1775 in Bay Verte, Westmorland, New Brunswick¹⁷⁷; died 1873 in , New Brunswick¹⁷⁷; married Elizabeth Davis; died Unknown.

More About James Allen:

Ancestral File Number: 16G4-RJP

- iv. Catherine Allen^{178,179}, born 1778 in Bay Verte, Westmorland, New Brunswick¹⁸⁰; died Unknown; married William Wells; died Unknown.

More About Catherine Allen:

Ancestral File Number: 16G4-NT2

- v. Samuel Benjamin Allen^{181,182}, born 1779 in Baie Verte, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada¹⁸³; died 05 May 1839 in Baie Verte, Westmorland, New Brunswick, Canada¹⁸³; married Phebe Goodwin; died Unknown.

More About Samuel Benjamin Allen:

Ancestral File Number: 16G4-NWG

- vi. George Allen^{184,185}, born 1782 in Bay Verte, Westmorland, New Brunswick¹⁸⁶; died 22 Jul 1837 in Shemogue, Westmorland, New Brunswick¹⁸⁶; married Letitia Thompson; died Unknown.

More About George Allen:

Ancestral File Number: CVFJ-TI

- vii. Eliphalet Y. Allen^{187,188}, born 1787 in Bay Verte, Westmorland, New Brunswick¹⁸⁹; died 22 Jun 1877 in Cape Tormentine, Westmorland, New Brunswick¹⁸⁹; married Hannah Raworth; died Unknown.

More About Eliphalet Y. Allen:

Ancestral File Number: 16G4-QG4

- viii. David Allen^{190,191}, born 1790 in Bay Verte, Westmorland, New Brunswick¹⁹²; died 1879 in Bayside, Westmorland, Nb¹⁹²; married Eunice Polley; died Unknown.

More About David Allen:

Ancestral File Number: 16G4-R2S

- ix. Jane Allen^{193,194}, born 1792 in Bay Verte, Westmorland, New Brunswick¹⁹⁵; died Unknown; married John McKay; died Unknown.

More About Jane Allen:
Ancestral File Number: 16G4-M9K

- x. Cynthia Allen^{196,197}, born 1794 in Bay Verte, Westmorland, New Brunswick¹⁹⁸; died Unknown.

More About Cynthia Allen:
Ancestral File Number: 16G4-MC0

- xi. Dan Allen^{199,200}, born Abt. 1796 in Baie Verte, Westmorland, New Brunswick²⁰¹; died Unknown.

More About Dan Allen:
Ancestral File Number: 1X0J-1F1

- xii. Matthew Allen^{202,203}, born 1801 in Bay Verte, Westmorland, New Brunswick²⁰⁴; died 19 May 1864 in Bayfield, Westmorland, New Brunswick²⁰⁴; married Mary Dobson; died Unknown.

More About Matthew Allen:
Ancestral File Number: 16G4-PLR

230. Jacob Silliker, born 1744 in New Rochelle, Westchester Co., NY; died Unknown. He was the son of **460. Jacob Hilliker** and **461. Anna Maria Louw**. He married **231. Mary Strang**.

231. Mary Strang, born 1745 in Rye, Westchester Co., NY; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **462. Daniel Strang** and **463. Elizabeth Galpin**.

Children of Jacob Silliker and Mary Strang are:

- i. Mary Silliker, died Unknown; married William Brandiscombe 25 Nov 1790; died Unknown.
- ii. Daniel Silliker, died 1833; married Eleanor Murchland; died Unknown.
- iii. Joseph Silliker, born 1776; died 1852; married (1) Jane Schurman 01 Nov 1801; died Unknown; married (2) Jane Callbeck 23 Jul 1827; died Unknown.
- 115 iv. Eliza Silliker, born 1777 in Greenwich, CT; died 1826 in , Westmorland, New Brunswick; married Ephraim Allen 01 Jan 1796 in , , Prince Edward I..
- v. William Silliker, born 1787; died Unknown; married Elizabeth Chappell; died Unknown.
- vi. Strang Silliker, born 1821; died Unknown; married Elizabeth Waugh; died Unknown.

232. Jonathan Ogden, born 1733 in North Castle, NY; died Unknown in Jamaica, NY. He was the son of **464. William Ogden** and **465. Martha**. He married **233. Mary Bloomer** Abt. 1766 in Westchester County, NY.

233. Mary Bloomer, born 1733 in North Castle, NY; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **466. Gilbert Bloomer** and **467. Phebe Sherwood**.

Notes for Jonathan Ogden:

Jonathan Ogden and Joshua Bloomer received land grants near Whitehall, NY which were forfeited after the Revolution.

Dates and Names of Sundry Patents in
Washington County, NY

A. May 2, 1764. Provincial Patent now in Hartford, comprising 26000 acres, was granted to William COCKROFT, Beamsly GLAZIER, Charles Le ROUX, Michael THODY, Geo. BREWERTON the elder, Geo. BREWERTON the younger, Robert MacGINNIS, Peter MIDDLETON, Isaac CORSA (a lieut. colonel), Joshua BLOOMER, Tobias Van ZANDT, Geo. DUNBAR, Barach SNETHEW, Jonathan OGDEN, Richard REA, Verdine ELLSWORTH, Barnaby BYRNE, Peter DUBOIS (a captain), Abraham De FOREST, Cornelious DUANE, Joseph BULL, Teunis CORSA, Thomas JONES, surgeon, David JOHNSON, surgeon, Henry DAWSON, and Alexander WHITE.

from Ogden/Vermilye by Van Alstyne, pp. 26-27:

"Jonathan Ogden. He is the ancestor of the Ogdens of Sackville, N.B., from whom we gathered much of the following: He was a British officer, and they tell of how he died in prison on Long Island rather than "surrender," which being interpreted may mean, take the oath of allegiance to the Continental Government. He was stout hearted as his brother, "Gen. Ben," and his own remark as handed down was that sooner than "surrender," he would let the flies carry him out through the keyhole. A prophecy as well as an epigram. he is in all probability the Jonathan Ogden referred to in the following: "Mr. George Talbot gives 600 pounds sterling for encouragement of religion among the poor of North Castle, delivered into the hands of Col. MacDonald, Jonathan Ogden and Charles Haight, by the approbation of the late Mr. Wetmore." Dec. 1761.

Stamford, Conn., March 25, 1761, by Mr. Dibble, to the Secretary of Society.

"He married a Miss Bloomer and lived on the Hudson River, about half way between New York and Albany."

John Ogden, the eldest of the three boys, married Ann, daughter of John Fawsitte, from Yorkshire, Eng. Years afterward, a man came from New York to persuade him to return and claim his father's property for himself and brothers, which he assured him was worth at least six thousand pounds sterling. John would not go. He hated the United States and would never live under the American flag. The property was at or near a place called White _____, something, N.Y. (They could not recall the name).

They had three sons: John, b. Feb. 6, 1765; Henry and Bloomer. John came when twelve years old, to Fort Cumberland, head of Bay of Fundy, with Capt. Kipp, who took charge of him. The other two boys came some time later with their mother in care of a cousin, named Jonathan Ogden. (This is the Jonathan gden, son of Michael, who went up the St. John River to settle, where he received crown grant at Greenwich, Kings Co., N.B., and died there in 1847, aged 97.

The mother died and is buried near Fort Lawrence, which was the old French Fort Beausejour.

Children of Jonathan Ogden and Mary Bloomer are:

- i. Henry Ogden, born 1767; died Unknown; married Jane Theale 1812 in New Brunswick; died Unknown.
- ii. Bloomer Ogden, born 1769; died Unknown; married Sarah Jonah; died Unknown.
- 116 iii. John Ogden, born 06 Feb 1773 in Westchester County, NY; died 1844 in Sackville, NB; married Nancy Fawcett 1792 in Sackville, NB.

234. John Fawcett, born 1745 in Hovingham, Yorkshire, England; died 29 Nov 1830 in Sackville, NB. He was the son of **468. William Fawcett** and **469. Mary Clarkson**. He married **235. Jane Daniel** 18 Apr 1768 in Crathorne, Yorkshire, England.

235. Jane Daniel, born 1748 in Yorkshire, England; died 31 May 1811 in Sackville, NB. She was the daughter of **470. Mark Daniel** and **471. Jane Wade**.

Children of John Fawcett and Jane Daniel are:

- i. Mary Fawcett, born 1770 in Yorkshire, England; died 16 Dec 1817 in Sackville, NB.
- 117 ii. Nancy Fawcett, born 07 Aug 1772 in Nun Monkton, Yorkshire, England; died Unknown in Westmoorland Co., NB; married John Ogden 1792 in Sackville, NB.
- iii. John Fawcett, born 1782 in Sackville, NB; died 11 May 1855 in Sackville, NB.
- iv. Robert Fawcett, born 1785 in Sackville, NB; died 25 Jun 1866 in Sackville, NB.

236. William Lawrence, born 17 May 1742 in Norton, MA; died 02 Jul 1822 in Sackville, NB. He was the son of **472. Jonathan Lawrence** and **473. Sarah Pitts**. He married **237. Huldy Seamans** 27 Aug 1766 in Sackville, NB.

237. Huldy Seamans, born 30 Aug 1745 in Warren, RI; died 04 Jan 1803 in Sackville, NB. She was the daughter of **474. Gilbert Seamans** and **475. Mary Bowen**.

Notes for William Lawrence:

It appears that Jonathan Lawrence had a child with Mercy Hodges while married to Sarah (Pitts) Lawrence, and William and another sibling were put under the care of William Jenks of Cumberland, RI.

William Jenks was the son of William Jenks and Patience (Sprague) Jenks. Patience Sprague was daughter of Jonathan and Mehitable (Holbrook) Sprague. William's brother, John Jenks married Rachel Lawrence on 5 Jul 1731 at Smithfield, RI.

Children of William Lawrence and Huldy Seamans are:

- i. Gilbert Lawrence, died Unknown; married Sarah Trueman; died Unknown.
- ii. Sarah Lawrence, born 08 Jun 1767 in Sackville, NB; died Unknown; married James Estabrooks; died Unknown.
- iii. Elizabeth Lawrence, born 03 Feb 1769 in Sackville, NB; died Unknown; married Simon Outhouse; died Unknown.
- 118 iv. William Lawrence, born 29 May 1771 in Sackville, NB; died Unknown; married Sally King 29 Jan 1795 in Westmorland, NB.
- v. George Lawrence, born 01 Jul 1773 in Sackville, NB; died Unknown; married Mary Eddy; died Unknown.
- vi. Nathan Lawrence, born 24 Apr 1775 in Sackville, NB; died Unknown; married Ann Anderson; died Unknown.
- vii. Huldah Lawrence, born 30 May 1779 in Sackville, NB; died Unknown.
- viii. Rebecca Lawrence, born 05 Oct 1785 in Sackville, NB; died Unknown; married Reuben Chase; died Unknown.
- ix. James Lawrence, born 06 Oct 1788 in Sackville, NB; died Unknown; married Roxanna Bulmer; died Unknown.

238. Hezekiah King, born 09 Aug 1741 in Norton, MA; died 16 May 1829 in NS. He was the son of **476. Nehemiah King** and **477. Abiah Hodges**. He married **239. Roxana Danks** 06 Jul 1771 in Cumberland Township, NS.

239. Roxana Danks, born 15 Jun 1754 in Northampton, MA; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **478. Benoni Danks** and **479. Mary Morris**.

Child of Hezekiah King and Roxana Danks is:

- 119 i. Sally King, born 1774 in Cumberland Township, NS; died 21 Nov 1885 in Sackville, NB; married William Lawrence 29 Jan 1795 in Westmorland, NB.

240. John Henderson, born Abt. 1744 in Dumfries, Scotland; died 25 Sep 1839 in Upham's Creek, NS. He met **241. MicMac Woman**.

241. MicMac Woman, died Unknown.

Children of John Henderson and MicMac Woman are:

- i. Grizelda Henderson, died Unknown; married John Richards; died Unknown.
- 120 ii. John Henderson, born Abt. 1779 in Bayhead, NS; died 08 Jun 1833 in Onslow, NS; married Nancy (Ann) Johnson Abt. 1804 in Bayhead, NS.

242. Matthew Johnson, born 1748 in Hexham, Northumberland, England; died 21 Jan 1833 in Oxford Junction, NS. He was the son of **484. Matthew Johnson** and **485. Mary Oxley**. He married **243. Ann Ash** 07 Nov 1772 in Tynemouth, Northumberland, England.

243. Ann Ash, born 1752 in Tynemouth, Northumberland, England; died 22 Mar 1835 in Oxford Junction, NS. She was the daughter of **486. George Ash/Aske**.

Notes for Matthew Johnson:

Matthew and Ann (Ash) Johnson and their infant son John, passengers on the Providence, 1774. At his marriage on the 7th of November, 1772 Matthew was said to be from the Parish of Ovingham in Northumberland, and Ann from the Parish of Tynemouth, Northumberland. Their son John was christened at Ovingham on June 6, 1773.

Children of Matthew Johnson and Ann Ash are:

- i. John Johnson, born 10 May 1773 in Ovingham, Northumberland, England; died Unknown; married Mary Bulmer 1800 in Williamsdale, NS; born 1773; died Unknown.
- ii. Isabella Johnson, born 04 Jul 1775 in Oxford Junction, NS; died 15 Mar 1835 in Oxford Junction, NS; married William Patton 1794; born 1775 in Ireland; died 30 Dec 1830 in Oxford Junction, NS.
- iii. Mary Johnson, born 05 Nov 1777 in River Philip, NS; died Unknown; married John McNutt 11 Jul 1799

- in River Philip, NS; born 1771; died 03 Jan 1803 in River Philip, NS.
- 121 iv. Nancy (Ann) Johnson, born 29 Jun 1780 in River Philip, NS; died Unknown in Prince Edward Island; married (1) Smith; married (2) John Henderson Abt. 1804 in Bayhead, NS.
- v. Abigail Johnson, born 16 Jun 1782; died Unknown.
- vi. Matthew Johnson, born 24 Nov 1784 in River Philip, NS; died Unknown; married Mary Higgins 17 Jun 1804 in River Philip, NS; died Unknown.
- vii. Thomas Johnson, born 21 Jul 1787 in River Philip, NS; died Unknown; married Phoebe Brundage; born 1787; died Unknown.
- viii. George Oxley Johnson, born 04 Jun 1790; died Unknown; married Grace Bulmer 04 Nov 1813; born 1790; died Unknown.
- ix. Joshua Johnson, born 25 Aug 1794; died Unknown.
- x. Elizabeth Johnson, born 06 Aug 1797 in River Philip, NS; died 1875; married David McCormick 26 Oct 1809 in River Philip, NS; born 1786 in River Philip, NS; died 25 Jan 1849.

244. John Peter Mattatall, born 1767 in Lunenburg, NS; died 1859 in Tatamagouche, NS. He was the son of **488. Jean George Mattatall** and **489. Catherine Iselin**. He married **245. Catherine Bigney**.

245. Catherine Bigney, born 05 Feb 1765 in Lunenburg, NS; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **490. Jacques Biguenet (Bigney)** and **491. Mary Calame**.

More About John Peter Mattatall:
Ancestral File Number: BV3K-0R

More About Catherine Bigney:
Ancestral File Number: BV3K-1X

Children of John Mattatall and Catherine Bigney are:

- i. Mark Mattatall, died Unknown; married Mary; died Unknown.
- ii. David Mattatall, born 1784; died Unknown; married (1) Armstrong; died Unknown; married (2) Mary Tattrie; born 1814; died Unknown.
- 122 iii. George William Mattatall, born 1787 in Tatamagouche, NS; died Unknown; married Nancy Mingo 1812.
- iv. Levi Mattatall, born 1795; died Unknown; married Mary Bigney; born 1810 in <Tatamagouche, County Of Colchester, Nova Scotia, Canada>²⁰⁵; died Unknown.

More About Levi Mattatall:
Ancestral File Number: 2MSQ-WJ

More About Mary Bigney:
Ancestral File Number: 2MSQ-XP

- v. Barbara Elizabeth Mattatall, born 1799 in Tatamagouche, NS; died 03 Apr 1857 in Spanish Fork, Utah; married (1) George Campbell 1817 in Tatamagouche, NS; died Unknown; married (2) George Bayer Ogilvie 11 Aug 1827 in Tatamagouche, NS; born 04 Aug 1804; died Unknown.
- vi. Simon Peter Mattatall, born 1804 in Tatamagouche, NS; died 18 Mar 1897; married Jean Hingley; born 1809; died 1900.

246. Matthew Mingo, born Abt. 1755 in Philadelphia, PA; died Unknown in River John, NS. He was the son of **492. Christopher Mingo**. He met **247. MicMac Woman** 1780 in River John, NS.

247. MicMac Woman, born in NS; died Unknown.

Notes for Matthew Mingo:
The Mingo Family

Menegaux

The Mingos came from the area of Europe known as Montbéliard. It is a French speaking area located just north of Switzerland, west of the Rhine and of Alsace. The people of this area were influenced by the various cultures of the neighboring countries of France and Germany. In the year 1598, the Edict of Nantes allowed freedom of religion. All religions were tolerated. The Edict was revoked in 1685. Those who had converted to Protestantism, became the persecuted. Their lives were made miserable by the Catholic officials. These Huguenots had little to protect their themselves, their faith and their homes, often using sticks and stones against well armed troops of the

state and church. Their homes, schools and churches were burned, and many were killed. Most of those who survived fled France and journeyed to the New World.

Christopher Mingo and his brother Jasper are said to have escaped from France early in the 1700s. They settled in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. William Penn, the Quaker had founded this colony on the basis of freedom of religion.

Soon after their arrival, the Mingo brothers set up a foundry for making pots and pans. In addition, they were skilled finish carpenters. They taught their children the ornate and intricate woodworking methods traditional to their homeland. They began to build ships to carry their wares.

Business trading was their first love and the most convenient markets were in the English colonies, now known as the United States, and the French colonies, now known as Canada. At the time, tensions were mounting between the two regions. Trading was difficult. Because Christopher's son John spoke French, he was able to travel to the French colonies, many times with his son Matthew. Posing as fisherman, John and Matthew traded pots and pans with natives in the Atlantic area in exchange for furs, often staying in Halifax to work as bookkeepers until they were able to sail to Holland to sell their traded goods. They also traded frequently on the Great Lakes in ships built in their own family shipyard.

Matthew knew Colonel DesBarres [1722-1824], a Swiss engineer, also from Montbéliard. DesBarres had spent many years in the England. He came to America as a lieutenant in the English army in 1756. He raised and commanded a corps of field artillery. In 1757, he gained a victory over the Indians who had attacked Fort Schenectady, and at the Siege of Quebec [1759] he was an aide-de-camp to General James Wolfe, commander of the English forces in the Canadian Expedition. It was said General Wolfe fell mortally wounded while DesBarres was making a report. He conducted an engineering operations of the English army during the subsequent conquest of Canada. He was the quartermaster general in the expedition that retook Newfoundland in 1762.

Between 1763-1773 he made an exhaustive hydrographic survey of the coast of Nova Scotia, often risking his life to get difficult soundings. He was also engaged by General Lord Richard Howe to prepare charts of the North American coast as far as the Gulf of Mexico. This work took the next 16 years of his life. He became lieutenant governor of Cape Breton [1784-1805], and of Prince Edward Island [1805-1813]. He published his own book of surveys, which prove to be of lasting value to mariners. His notes contained numerous charts and plates of extraordinary quality. He died in Canada at the age of 102.

DesBarres, at this time offered land to Matthew Mingo. He owned thousands of acres of land which had been confiscated from the Acadians on the Northumberland shore extending from River John to Tatamagouche. The British government gave the land to DesBarres. Never-the-less, he found himself deeply in debt. Matthew loaned him some money. In repayment, DesBarres gave Matthew a parcel of land from his grant. It was agreed that Matthew's three sons, George, John and David would settle there. For some reason, they did not do so until later. The Mingo's land was lost.

Other Montbéliard immigrants, including more Mingo family members had sailed directly to Halifax and Lunenburg, Nova Scotia in 1751. Here they received land, and they survived until 1771 when they also moved to the North Shore with JWF DesBarres .

These people soon adopted the language and characteristics of Canada. They understood and could speak French. Their bibles and other books were written in that language. They were industrious, sober and practical. In a remarkably short time they were making a comfortable living. As may be expected of people who gave up their homeland for the sake of their faith, they were devoutly religious. In the old country, they had been Lutherans, but here most of them allied with the Presbyterian Church, as it was the first Protestant Church to send a minister to Tatamagouche.

They, as a rule, showed good judgment in the selection of their farms, taking advantage of the clearings that had been made by the Acadians. They made a little money from lumbering. In later years, shipbuilding proved to be a profitable enterprise, as they were skilled workers in wood, and had an abundant supply of lumber. In addition, a splendid harbor was close at hand. By 1775, they were a self supporting community. They were able to supply other new settlements with potatoes in that year.

In 1809, the three Mingo brothers and their father came from Philadelphia to finally settle on the back road to River John. This was the area of Tatamagouche , which means place where two rivers meet in the language of the MicMac Indians. The Mingos were the first white settlers at that place. Many of their descendants still farm there. These brothers were instrumental in establishing the Episcopal church at River John. In 1814, he bought a parcel of land in Middleton, on the back road from River John to Tatamagouche, two and a half miles from Denmark and four and one half miles from Tatamagouche.

The land was and still is a gentle area of the province with rolling hills, rich red farming soil and the warmest waters north of the Carolinas. There is plenty of game and the fishing is excellent. To this day, the region between Tatamagouche and River John on or near the Northumberland Strait is largely unspoiled and under developed except for scattered cottages along its shores. It is easy to imagine how people lived a century or two ago, despite the electric wires and paved roadways. Most of the farm houses are as old as the first settlers. It is a healthy land and men of eighty or ninety years old can still be seen baling hay in the sunshine of the fields and meadow.

The old burying ground of these pioneers lies along the shore a little below the junction of the French and Waugh Rivers.

There on that beautiful wooded point silently sleep the heroes of the fight around old Montbeliard. Time and tide, working incessantly, have carried away over half of this historic spot where forever the forefathers of the hamlet sleep.

Rugged spruce keep silent watch over their quiet secluded graves. These same trees saw when they first touched our shores, watched as they struggled on, and finally, when lifes work was done, saw their bodies returned to the earth from whence they came.

Colchester Sun article, July 31, 1893

It is thought that the Mingo's married into the MicMac tribe who lived in the Tatamagouche area of Nova Scotia. Family stories handed down from previous generations say it is true.

In 1809, the three Mingo brothers and their father came from Philadelphia to finally settle on the back road to River John. This was the area of Tatamagouche which means place where two rivers meet in the language of the MicMac Indians. The Mingos were the first white settlers at that place. Many of their descendants still farm there. These brothers were instrumental in establishing the Episcopal church at River John. In 1814, he bought a parcel of land in Middleton, on the back road from River John to Tatamagouche, two and a half miles from Denmark and four and one half miles from Tatamagouche.

The land was and still is a gentle area of the province with rolling hills, rich red farming soil and the warmest waters north of the Carolinas. There is plenty of game and the fishing is excellent. To this day, the region between Tatamagouche and River John on or near the Northumberland Strait is largely unspoiled and under developed except for scattered cottages along its shores. It is easy to imagine how people lived a century or two ago, despite the electric wires and paved roadways. Most of the farm houses are as old as the first settlers. It is a healthy land and eighty or ninety year olds can still be seen baling hay in the sunshine of the fields and meadow.

Children of Matthew Mingo and MicMac Woman are:

- i. Susannah Mingo, died Unknown; married William Shea; died Unknown.
- ii. Jane Ann Mingo, died Unknown; married Peter Heighton; died Unknown.
- iii. George Mingo, born 1782; died Unknown; married Mary Polly Langille; born 1781; died Unknown.
- iv. John Mingo, born 1788; died 1860; married Mary Hinds; born 1793; died 1866.
- v. Elizabeth Mingo, born 1790; died 1866; married Edward Langille; died Unknown.
- vi. David Mingo, born 1799 in River John, NS; died 1891 in Tatamagouche, NS; married Mary Ann Mattatall; born 1799 in Tatamagouche, NS; died 14 Apr 1891 in Tatamagouche, NS.

123 vii. Nancy Mingo, born 1794 in River John, NS; died Unknown; married George William Mattatall 1812.

252. William Barrie, died Unknown. He married **253. Jean Stevenson**.

253. Jean Stevenson, died Unknown.

Children of William Barrie and Jean Stevenson are:

- 126 i. James Barrie/Barry, born 1771 in Perthshire, Scotland; died 19 Mar 1856 in Six Mile Brook, NS; married Mary Richards in Pictou, NS.
ii. William Barrie, died Unknown; married Mary L. Thomson; died Unknown.

254. Joseph Richards, born 20 Mar 1742/43 in Perthshire, Scotland; died Unknown. He was the son of **508. James Richards** and **509. Rachel Taylor**. He married **255. Catherine McLellan** in Pictou, NS.

255. Catherine McLellan, born in Londonderry, County Derry, Ireland; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **510. Anthony McLellan** and **511. Julia**.

Children of Joseph Richards and Catherine McLellan are:

- i. Anthony Richards, died Unknown; married Elizabeth; died Unknown.
ii. William Richards, died Unknown.
127 iii. Mary Richards, born 1783 in Durham, NS; died 26 Apr 1873 in Six Mile Brook, NS; married James Barrie/Barry in Pictou, NS.
iv. Joseph Richards, born Jun 1793 in West River, NS; died 20 Jul 1859; married Janet Stewart; died Unknown.

Generation No. 9

288. Donatanto Antonio Gagliani, died Unknown. He was the son of **576. Tiberio Gagliani** and **577. Isabella Irace**. He married **289. Caterina de Cordova**.

289. Caterina de Cordova, died Unknown.

Notes for Caterina de Cordova:

Caterina de Cordova was a direct descendant of Gonsalvo de Cordoba, a Spanish General during the reign of Queen Isabella and King Ferdinand of Spain

Child of Donatanto Gagliani and Caterina de Cordova is:

- 144 i. Luigi Gagliani, born 1676; died 1748; married Giuseppina Pepi de Ligouro.

388. Alexander Ross, died Unknown.

Child of Alexander Ross is:

- 194 i. George Ross, born in Peterhead, Aberdeen, Scotland; died Unknown; married Margaret Sulivan.

390. Philip Sulivan, born in Dunbarton, Scotland; died Unknown. He was the son of **780. Philip O'Sullivan**. He married **391. Jane Kelly** 24 Jun 1745 in St. Nicholas, Aberdeen, Scotland.

391. Jane Kelly, born in Aberdeen, Scotland; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **782. Robert Kelly** and **783. Mary Gordon**.

Child of Philip Sulivan and Jane Kelly is:

- 195 i. Margaret Sulivan, born in Aberdeen, Scotland; died Unknown; married George Ross.

396. Donald Gray, died Unknown. He married **397. Catherine Morgan**.

397. Catherine Morgan, died Unknown.

Child of Donald Gray and Catherine Morgan is:

- 198 i. William Gray, died Unknown; married Margaret Sutherland.

398. John Sutherland, died Unknown. He married **399. Elizabeth Gunn**.
399. Elizabeth Gunn, died Unknown.

Child of John Sutherland and Elizabeth Gunn is:

199 i. Margaret Sutherland, died Unknown; married William Gray.

408. James Crawford, born 1707; died Unknown. He was the son of **816. Hugh Crawford** and **817. Jean Maxwell**. He married **409. Helen Simm**.

409. Helen Simm, born 1711; died Unknown.

Child of James Crawford and Helen Simm is:

204 i. Hugh Crawford, born 18 Jan 1746/47 in Scotland; died Unknown; married Elizabeth Ross 02 Mar 1757 in Dalry, Ayrshire, Scotland.

420. James Samson, died Unknown. He married **421. Mary Paton** 03 Dec 1741 in Coylton, Ayrshire, Scotland.

421. Mary Paton, died Unknown.

Child of James Samson and Mary Paton is:

210 i. James Samson, died Unknown; married Isabel Adamson 1759 in St. Quivox, Ayrshire, Scotland.

432. John Gilmour, died Unknown. He married **433. Margaret Campbell**.

433. Margaret Campbell, died Unknown.

Child of John Gilmour and Margaret Campbell is:

216 i. Hugh Gilmour, died Unknown; married Janet Hutchison.

434. Thomas Hutchison, died Unknown. He married **435. Jean Gibson**.

435. Jean Gibson, died Unknown.

Child of Thomas Hutchison and Jean Gibson is:

217 i. Janet Hutchison, died Unknown; married Hugh Gilmour.

436. Hugh Morton, died Unknown. He married **437. Jean Dykes**.

437. Jean Dykes, died Unknown.

Child of Hugh Morton and Jean Dykes is:

218 i. Hugh Morton, died Unknown; married Janet Dykes.

438. John Dykes, died Unknown. He married **439. Elizabeth Blackwood**.

439. Elizabeth Blackwood, died Unknown.

Child of John Dykes and Elizabeth Blackwood is:

219 i. Janet Dykes, died Unknown; married Hugh Morton.

440. John Lambie, died Unknown. He married **441. Mary Broun**.

441. Mary Broun, died Unknown.

Child of John Lambie and Mary Broun is:

220 i. William Lambie, died Unknown; married Jean Galt.

442. James Galt, died Unknown. He married **443. Mary Thomson**.

443. Mary Thomson, died Unknown.

Child of James Galt and Mary Thomson is:

- 221 i. Jean Galt, died Unknown; married William Lambie.

444. Hugh Torrance, died Unknown. He married **445. Jean Loudon**.

445. Jean Loudon, died Unknown.

Child of Hugh Torrance and Jean Loudon is:

- 222 i. Hugh Torrance, died Unknown; married Janet Thomson.

446. Benjamin Thomson, died Unknown. He married **447. Agnes Stanely**.

447. Agnes Stanely, died Unknown.

Child of Benjamin Thomson and Agnes Stanely is:

- 223 i. Janet Thomson, died Unknown; married Hugh Torrance.

448. Joseph Atkinson, died Unknown. He married **449. Mary Hargrave**.

449. Mary Hargrave, died Unknown.

Child of Joseph Atkinson and Mary Hargrave is:

- 224 i. Robert Atkinson, born 10 May 1742 in Ilkeley, Yorkshire, England; died 05 Feb 1817 in Sackville, Westmorland, New Brunswick; married (1) Ann Brown 08 Jul 1771 in Newcastle, Northumberland, England; married (2) Mary Killam 1788 in Sackville, NB.

452. Nathaniel Smith, born Abt. 1720 in , Yorkshire, England²⁰⁶; died 1791 in , , Canada²⁰⁶. He was the son of **904. Benjamin Smith** and **905. Ann Bellwood**. He married **453. Elizabeth Duck** 23 Apr 1745 in Osmotherley, Yorkshire, England²⁰⁶.

453. Elizabeth Duck, born Abt. 1722 in , Yorkshire, England²⁰⁶; died 1779. She was the daughter of **906. Thomas Duck** and **907. Ann Eells**.

More About Nathaniel Smith:

Ancestral File Number: 1RWK-C6V

Burial: Unknown, , , Canada²⁰⁶

More About Elizabeth Duck:

Ancestral File Number: 1RWK-C73

Children of Nathaniel Smith and Elizabeth Duck are:

- i. Rachel Smith^{207,208}, born Abt. 1747 in , Yorkshire, Eng.²⁰⁹; died Unknown.

More About Rachel Smith:

Ancestral File Number: 1RWK-C89

- ii. Nathaniel Smith^{210,211}, born Abt. 1752 in , Yorkshire, Eng.²¹²; died Unknown.

More About Nathaniel Smith:

Ancestral File Number: 1RWK-C9H

- 226 iii. John Smith, born 1754 in Osmotherley, Yorkshire, , England; died 15 Nov 1831 in , Cumberland, Nova Scotia; married Jane Chapman 02 May 1777 in Cumberland Basin, Cumberland, Nova Scotia.
iv. Robert Smith^{213,214}, born Abt. 1765 in , Yorkshire, Eng.²¹⁵; died Unknown.

More About Robert Smith:

Ancestral File Number: 1RWK-CCW

- v. Elizabeth Smith^{216,217}, born Abt. 1767 in , Yorkshire, Eng.²¹⁸; died Unknown.

More About Elizabeth Smith:

Ancestral File Number: 1RWK-CD4

- vi. Elizebeth Smith^{219,220}, born Abt. 1769 in , Yorkshire, , England²²¹; died 1861 in Amherst Point, Cumberland, Nova Scotia²²¹

More About Elizebeth Smith:
Ancestral File Number: MP6Z-4D

- vii. Rachael Smith^{222,223}, born Abt. 1772 in , Yorkshire, , England²²⁴; died Unknown.

More About Rachael Smith:
Ancestral File Number: 23HF-SMN

454. William Chapman, born in Hawnby Hall, Yorkshire, England; died Unknown. He was the son of **908. Thomas Chapman** and **909. Ann Sadler**. He married **455. Mary Ibbotson**.

455. Mary Ibbotson, born 1732; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **910. Henry Ibbotson** and **911. Jane Waddy**.

Children of William Chapman and Mary Ibbotson are:

- i. William Chapman, died Unknown; married Mary Dixon; born 15 May 1780; died Unknown.
- ii. Thomas Chapman, died Unknown; married Abigail Cain 04 Nov 1779; died Unknown.
- iii. John Chapman, died Unknown; married Sarah Black; died Unknown.
- iv. Henry Chapman, died Unknown; married Deborah Seaman; died Unknown.
- v. Jonathan Chapman, died Unknown.
- 227 vi. Jane Chapman, born 07 Jan 1759 in Hawnby Hall, Yorkshire, , England; died 26 Mar 1820 in Fort Lawrence, , Nova Scotia; married John Smith 02 May 1777 in Cumberland Basin, Cumberland, Nova Scotia.
- vii. Mary Chapman, born 1764; died 12 Jun 1857; married George Taylor 1780; died Unknown.
- viii. Sarah H. (Polly) Chapman, born 1771; died Unknown; married Richard Black; died Unknown.
- ix. Nancy Chapman, born 1773; died Unknown; married (1) Thoams Robinson; died Unknown; married (2) James Roberts; died Unknown.

456. Benjamin Allan, died Unknown. He married **457. Jane McFarland** 28 Sep 1735 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland.

457. Jane McFarland, died Unknown.

Child of Benjamin Allan and Jane McFarland is:

- 228 i. Benjamin Allen, born 1735 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland; died 14 Aug 1823 in Baie Verte, Westmorland, NB; married (1) Beza Delano; married (2) Eva Magdalen (Sarah) Somers 01 Jan 1771 in Botsford, Westmorland, New Brunswick.

458. Matthias Somers, born 25 Jun 1728 in Koehl, Breisgua, Freiberg, Baden, Germany; died Unknown. He was the son of **916. Matthias Michael Sommer** and **917. Anna Catherina Beinhard**. He married **459. Christina Noll (Null)** 23 Oct 1749 in St. Michael's Zion Lutheran Church, Philadelphia, PA.

459. Christina Noll (Null), born Abt. 1731 in Tulpehocken, Pennsylvania; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **918. Johann Georg Noll** and **919. Catrina Oberlin**.

Notes for Christina Noll (Null):
The NULL Family Line

Revised 29-Oct-2000

Robert M. Sharp is the 9th lineal descendant of Johann George Null. This relationship is through his Kesling, Deem, Marshall, Puthoff, and Sharp lines.

First Generation

1. Johann George1 Null was born in Alsace-Lorraine, Germany abt 1690. Johann died aft 1753 in Rockingham Co, VA. He may have died in PA

He married Catrina ?? (Additional notes for Catrina ??) Her maiden name my have been Oberlin. Information found at WorldConnect compiled by Kenneth Lemmon lemken@aol.com. Much of the early information was taken from "Descendants of J. George Nol/Null (1690-Aft 1753) of PA, VA, and OH"; compiled by Christos Christou, Jr. & John Barnhouser. Also received much info from Michael O. Tabor & Art & Karen Buck Also info from many other people in the Null line.

Came from Germany in the early 1700's, settled in Tulpehocken, PA, they moved into Augusta Co., VA in 1750's and remained in the present day Rockingham Co., VA area. In the early 1800's they moved to west. Many settled in Kanawha Co, VA, (Present day WV.) They moved again to Ohio, settling mainly in Lawrence Co, Jackson Co, and Gallia Co. area.

Hans George Noll came in the ship Loyal Judith of London from Rotterdam, Last from Cowes, England. Qualified Sep 25, 1732/1733. p62 of Pennsylvania Oaths of allegiance.

Member of Trinity Tulpehocken Reformed Church Records 1748.

From John E. Arthur: History of Berks and Lebanon Co., by Rupp, page 246 Tulpehocken Twp. The first white settlers of the later Heidelberg Twp. were among others, George Null.

Tulpehocken Bi-centennial 1723-1923 Womelsdorf, PA page 76 from Rupp, early Heidelberg settlers 1734- George Null. Page 12 Tulpehocken tax lists for 1752, 1754, 1756 George Null.

From the genealogy of Jacob R. Miller and his descendants (DAR): John George Null came to this country on the Loyal Judith which landed in Philadelphia on September 25, 1732. He settled in Berks County Pennsylvania. On board ship there were 119 men. Three different spellings of the name are given:

John Jurgh Noll Hans Jerig Noll Hans Georg Noll Hans Jurg Null

Mathias Summer m. Christina Nullin Oct 23, 1749 Witnesses: Jacob Shutt, Hans Jurg Null, Johan. Jurg Kurtz, Philipp Haller, John Doret

They settled on a stream in Pennsylvania, named the Swatara. There were seven children in the family; five sons, and two daughters. Their names were John, Nicholas, Balser [Henry]; and one brother that Father did not know his name. The sisters were Mrs. Brenner and Mrs. Gunckel.

Ancestry of Mariah Altmann:

Hans Wilhelm Altmann (A001) was born about 1630 in Weitersweiler, Alsace France.

Hans married first Demuth. Demuth died 17 Aug 1666 in Weitersweiler.

Hans married second Margaretha Bellinger on 27 Nov 1666 in Weitersweiler.

Hans died in 1682 in Weitersweiler.

A001 Children of Hans Wilhelm Altmann and Demuth:

Johannes Altmann (B001) born about 1650 in Oermingen, Alsace, France.

Children of Hans Wilhelm Altmann and Margaretha Bellinger:

Maria Agnes Altmann (B002) born in 1667.

Hans David Altmann (B003) born in 1670.

Hans Philipp Altmann (B004) born in 1672.

First Generation

Johannes Altmann (B001, by A001) was born about 1650 in Oermingen, Alsace, France.

Johannes married first Margaretha Keufer on 29 July 1670 in Weitersweiler, Saarwerden, Germany.

Margaretha died before 1690.

Johannes married second Eva before 1691, possibly prior to 1686.

Johannes died 21 June 1721 in Oermingen, Saarwerden Co., France.

B001 Children of Johannes Altmann and Eva:

Gerdrut Altmann (C001) born about 1686 in Herbitzheim.

Johann Georg Altmann (C002) born about 1690/2 in Herbitzheim, Nassau-Saarwerden, Germany.

Maria Susanna Altman (C003) born 10 Mar 1695/6 in Alsace-Herbitzheim.

Johann Jacob Altmann (C004) born 9 Feb 1700 in Oermingen, Saarwerden Co., France.

Second Generation

Johann Jacob Altmann (C004, by B001) was born 9 Feb 1700 in Oermingen, Saarwerden Co., France. [Johann may have been born at Keskastel.]

Jacob married Anna Maria Eisenmann on 22 Feb 1724 in Herbitzheim, Bas-Rhin, France. Anna was born 17 Feb 1701 in Herbitzheim, Alsace, Saarwerden Co., France. She died 20 Mar 1775 in Poplar Grove, Northampton Co., PA and was buried in the cemetery in Lehigh Township.

Jacob arrived in Philadelphia, PA on the ship Phoenix on 15 Sept 1749. Also on the ship were Jorg, Anthon, and Wilhelm Altman. The record reads: "List 133C at the Court at Philadelphia, Friday, the 15th Sepr 1749.

Present: Joshua Maddox, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Phoenix, John Mason, Master, from Rotterdam, put last from Cowes in England, did this day take the usual Qualifications to the government. By the List 261.550 whole Freights, from Zweybrech, Nassau, Wirtemberg, & Palatinate."

Jacob died in 1772 or 1777 in Westmoreland Co.

C004 Children of Johann Jacob Altmann and Anna Maria Eisenmann:

Johann Wilhelm Altman (D001) born 14 Nov 1724 in Herbitzheim.

Anna Margaretha Altmann (D002) born 8 June 1727 in Herbitzheim.

Catharina Elisabetha Altmann (D003) born 23 June 1729 in Herbitzheim, Nassau-Saarwerden, Germany.

Sophia Elisabetha Altmann (D004) born 20 Mar 1731 in Herbitzheim, Nassau-Saarwerden, Germany.

Johann Peter Altman (D005) born 27 June 1735 in Herbitzheim, Alsace, France.

Maria (Anna) Catharina Altmann (D006) born 14 Aug 1738 in Herbitzheim, Nassau-Saarwerden, Germany.

Johann Caspar Altmann (D007) born 15 Apr 1741 Herbitzheim, Nassau-Saarwerden, Germany.

Johann Jacob Altmann (D008) born 25 Apr 1744 in Herbitzheim.

Catharina Margaretha Altmann (D009) born 17 Apr 1747 in Herbitzheim, Nassau-Saarwerden, Germany.

Christina Altman (D010) about 1750 in PA.

Child of Matthias Somers and Christina (Null) is:

- 229 i. Eva Magdalen (Sarah) Somers, born 1753 in Philadelphia, PA; died Abt. 1840 in Baie Verte, Westmorland, NB; married Benjamin Allen 01 Jan 1771 in Botsford, Westmorland, New Brunswick.

460. Jacob Hilliker, born Jan 1718/19 in Cortland Manor, NY; died 1777 in Stillwater, NY. He was the son of **920. Jacob Nicolaus Hilliker** and **921. Anna Elisabetha Roth**. He married **461. Anna Maria Louw**.

461. Anna Maria Louw, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **922. Lawrence Louw** and **923. Jannetie Van Vleckerens**.

Child of Jacob Hilliker and Anna Louw is:

- 230 i. Jacob Silliker, born 1744 in New Rochelle, Westchester Co., NY; died Unknown; married Mary Strang.

462. Daniel Strang, died Unknown. He was the son of **924. Daniel Strang** and **925. Phebe Purdy**. He married **463. Elizabeth Galpin**.

463. Elizabeth Galpin, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **926. Joseph Galpin** and **927. Elizabeth Sherwood**.

Child of Daniel Strang and Elizabeth Galpin is:

- 231 i. Mary Strang, born 1745 in Rye, Westchester Co., NY; died Unknown; married Jacob Silliker.

464. William Ogden, born 1706 in Rye, NY; died 11 Apr 1783 in North Castle, NY. He was the son of **928. Jonathan Ogden** and **929. Susannah Dunscombe**. He married **465. Martha**.

465. Martha, died Unknown.

Notes for William Ogden:

He calls himself "of North Castle, Farmer," in his will, which is dated Feb. 16th 1769 and proved April 17, 1784 (Early Wills of Westchester, p. 373 (Pelletreau)). In it he mentions wife, Martha, for whom he makes provision. He leaves to his "oldest son, William, five pounds as a bar to all claims as heir-in-law." He wills to sons, Gilbert and Benjamin, "my upper farm, which I bought of William Fowler and Joseph Sutton, to be divided between them." The will describes Gilbert's part by metes and bounds, which shows that Gilbert was then living on or near it. "Benjamin to have the rest." Gives "the sawmill to both." Leaves "my lower farm to my sons, Lewis, Joseph and Jonathan." Leaves to son-in-law, Gilbert Purdy, "my leased farm in Courtlandt Manor, as by lease from Henry Beekman and wife, gertruyd, dated 1761." Mentions "grandchildren, John, Stephen, Jesse, Ezekiel, Gilbert and Smith, sons of my son William. Mentions daughters, Martha, wife of John Brundige, Jr.; Elizabeth, wife of Gilbert Purdy; Amy, wife of Ezekiel Flewelling. Witnesses: Samuel Cheeseman, Caleb Hyatt and Solomon Searles."

More About William Ogden:

Burial: 1783, Trinity Churchyard, Rye, NY

Children of William Ogden and Martha are:

- i. William Ogden, born 1723 in North Castle, NY; died Unknown in Minisink, NY; married Wilmot Golding; died Unknown.
- ii. Joseph Ogden, born 28 Jan 1724/25; died Unknown; married (1) Mary Terry; died Unknown; married (2) Susannah Thorne; died Unknown.

More About Joseph Ogden:

Burial: Unknown, Leetown, NY

More About Mary Terry:

Burial: Unknown, Leetown, NY

- iii. Lewis Ogden, born 1727; died Unknown.
- iv. Amy Ogden, born 1729; died Unknown; married Ezekiel Flewelling; died Unknown.
- v. John Ogden, born 1731; died Unknown; married Sarah Theall; died Unknown.
- 232 vi. Jonathan Ogden, born 1733 in North Castle, NY; died Unknown in Jamaica, NY; married Mary Bloomer Abt. 1766 in Westchester County, NY.
- vii. Gilbert Ogden, born 1735; died Unknown.
- viii. Benjamin Ogden, born 1737; died Unknown; married Hannah Flewelling; died Unknown.
- ix. Martha Ogden, born 10 Dec 1738; died 28 Dec 1799 in Minisink, NY; married John Brundage 28 Feb 1732/33 in North Castle, NY; died Unknown.
- x. Elizabeth Ogden, born 1740; died Unknown.

466. Gilbert Bloomer²²⁵, born 1702 in Rye, NY²²⁶; died 10 Sep 1784 in Rye, NY²²⁶. He was the son of **932. Robert Bloomer** and **933. Elizabeth Sutton**. He married **467. Phebe Sherwood** 1730.

467. Phebe Sherwood, born 1711 in Rye, NY; died 1740. She was the daughter of **934. Joseph Sherwood** and **935. Elizabeth Bloomer**.

Notes for Gilbert Bloomer:
[terrygaskell.ged]

ANY CHILDREN.?

Children of Gilbert Bloomer and Phebe Sherwood are:

- i. Gilbert Bloomer, born 1730; died Unknown; married Rachel Barton; died Unknown.
- 233 ii. Mary Bloomer, born 1733 in North Castle, NY; died Unknown; married Jonathan Ogden Abt. 1766 in Westchester County, NY.
- iii. Joshua Bloomer, born 1735 in Rye, NY; died 23 Jun 1790 in Jamaica, NY.

Notes for Joshua Bloomer:

Joshua Bloomer b. - 1735, occupation Reverend, d. 23-Jun-1790. Joshua Bloomer was the very first name to appear in the catalogue of graduates of Kings College in 1758 (now Columbia University). In 1759 he was a captain in the provisional force raised to go against the French in Canada. He also served with distinction as a major seige of Louisburg in 1760. In 1764 he owned land on Cockroft Patent and in 1765 he went to England and studied for the ministry. Joshua returned to New York and became the Anglican Rector of Jamica, Long Island.

Source: <http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~bloomer/bloomerdescend.htm>

468. William Fawcett, died Unknown. He married **469. Mary Clarkson**.

469. Mary Clarkson, died Unknown.

Child of William Fawcett and Mary Clarkson is:

- 234 i. John Fawcett, born 1745 in Hovingham, Yorkshire, England; died 29 Nov 1830 in Sackville, NB; married Jane Daniel 18 Apr 1768 in Crathorne, Yorkshire, England.

470. Mark Daniel, died Unknown. He married **471. Jane Wade**.

471. Jane Wade, died Unknown.

Child of Mark Daniel and Jane Wade is:

- 235 i. Jane Daniel, born 1748 in Yorkshire, England; died 31 May 1811 in Sackville, NB; married John Fawcett 18 Apr 1768 in Crathorne, Yorkshire, England.

472. Jonathan Lawrence, born 1712; died Unknown. He was the son of **944. David Lawrence** and **945. Sarah Whittemore**. He married **473. Sarah Pitts**.

473. Sarah Pitts, born 1713 in Taunton, MA; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **946. Peter Pitts** and **947. Bethia Robinson**.

Children of Jonathan Lawrence and Sarah Pitts are:

- i. Jonathan Lawrence, born 30 Oct 1729; died Unknown; married Lucy Ware; died Unknown.
- ii. David Lawrence, born 21 Mar 1730/31; died Unknown; married Mehitable Carpenter; died Unknown.
- iii. Sarah Lawrence, born 12 Jun 1733; died Unknown; married Ephraim Starkweather; died Unknown.
- iv. Mary Lawrence, born 18 Jun 1738; died Unknown; married Comfort Carpenter; died Unknown.
- 236 v. William Lawrence, born 17 May 1742 in Norton, MA; died 02 Jul 1822 in Sackville, NB; married Huldy Seamans 27 Aug 1766 in Sackville, NB.
- vi. George Lawrence, born 06 Jan 1744/45; died Unknown.
- vii. Katty Lawrence, born 19 Mar 1746/47; died Unknown.

Children of Jonathan Lawrence and Sarah Pitts are:

474. Gilbert Seamans, born 29 Nov 1706 in Swansea, MA; died Unknown. He was the son of **948. Thomas Seamans** and **949. Susannah Salisbury**. He married **475. Mary Bowen** 13 Jul 1730 in Swansea, MA.

475. Mary Bowen, born 11 Aug 1708 in Swansea, MA; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **950. Thomas Bowen** and **951. Thankful Mason**.

Child of Gilbert Seamans and Mary Bowen is:

- 237 i. Huldy Seamans, born 30 Aug 1745 in Warren, RI; died 04 Jan 1803 in Sackville, NB; married William Lawrence 27 Aug 1766 in Sackville, NB.

476. Nehemiah King, born in Taunton, MA; died Unknown. He was the son of **952. Samuel King** and **953. Sarah Torrey**. He married **477. Abiah Hodges**.

477. Abiah Hodges, born in Taunton, MA; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **954. Benjamin Hodges** and **955. Abiah Deane**.

Child of Nehemiah King and Abiah Hodges is:

- 238 i. Hezekiah King, born 09 Aug 1741 in Norton, MA; died 16 May 1829 in NS; married Roxana Danks 06 Jul 1771 in Cumberland Township, NS.

478. Benoni Danks, born in Northampton, MA; died Unknown. He was the son of **956. Robert Danks** and **957. Rebecca Rust**. He married **479. Mary Morris**.

479. Mary Morris, born 01 Jun 1733 in Woodstock, CT; died 29 Jul 1759. She was the daughter of **958. Edward Morris** and **959. Bethia Peake**.

Children of Benoni Danks and Mary Morris are:

- 239 i. Roxana Danks, born 15 Jun 1754 in Northampton, MA; died Unknown; married Hezekiah King 06 Jul 1771 in Cumberland Township, NS.
ii. Isaac Danks, died Unknown.
iii. Peleg Danks, died Unknown.
iv. Lucy Danks, died Unknown.

484. Matthew Johnson, born 1709 in Hexham, Northumberland, England; died Unknown. He was the son of **968. Thomas Johnson** and **969. Sarah Oliver**. He married **485. Mary Oxley** 28 Jan 1739/40 in Hexham, Northumberland, England.

485. Mary Oxley, born 14 Dec 1713 in Ovingham, Northumberland, England; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **970. Charles Oxley** and **971. Sarah Nelson**.

Child of Matthew Johnson and Mary Oxley is:

- 242 i. Matthew Johnson, born 1748 in Hexham, Northumberland, England; died 21 Jan 1833 in Oxford Junction, NS; married Ann Ash 07 Nov 1772 in Tynemouth, Northumberland, England.

486. George Ash/Aske, born 1730 in Tynemouth, Northumberland, England; died Unknown. He was the son of **972. Thomas Ash**.

Child of George Ash/Aske is:

- 243 i. Ann Ash, born 1752 in Tynemouth, Northumberland, England; died 22 Mar 1835 in Oxford Junction, NS; married Matthew Johnson 07 Nov 1772 in Tynemouth, Northumberland, England.

488. Jean George Mattatall, born 1732 in Glay, Montebeilard, France; died Unknown. He was the son of **976. Jean Nicolas Metadal (Mattatall)** and **977. Ann Catherine Mettetal (Mattatall)**. He married **489. Catherine Iselin** 26 Jun 1760 in Lunenburg, NS.

489. Catherine Iselin, born in Montebeilard, France; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **978. Jean Pierre Iselin** and **979. Elisabeth Jeand'heur**.

Notes for Catherine Iselin:

JEAUNNE, RIGOLEAULT, MATATTAL, ISELIN

Pierre Jaunné arrived aboard the Speedwell 1752. His wife Charlotte (Lovy)died

in 1756 and he remarried an Alexandrina Iselin. There were several children which included Jean Georges Jaunné. It is reported in "The Foreign Protestants" that he was carried away by Indians.

It would appear that some of the children who called themselves Jeanné were actually Rigoleault's from Charlotte's first marriage to Jean Urbain Rigoleault. One of these children Frederick is sometimes shown in records as Jeanné and later on goes back to Rigoleault, his father's name.

There is sometimes confusion as there were two Frederick Rigoleault's, one who married Maria Louisa Silber and another who married Margaret Elizabeth Arenburg. One Frederick is the son of Charlotte Jeanné and the other is the son of Vernier Rigoleault. I have no idea which is which.

After the death of his wife, Charlotte, Pierre married Alexandrine Iselin, daughter of Jean Pierre Iselin and Elisabeth Jeand'heur. Alexandrine had a sister Catherine, who married Jean George Mettetal, a brother, Pierre Etienne who married Susanna Maillard and a brother, Jacques who died young.

Elisabeth married a second time to Jacques Malmahu Oct 1753.

Children of Jean Mattatall and Catherine Iselin are:

- i. John George Mattatall, born 1761; died Unknown; married Marguerite Langille; born 1766; died Unknown.
- ii. Elizabeth Catherine Mattatall, born 1764; died Unknown.
- iii. Marie Catherine Mattatall, born 1765; died Unknown.
- 244 iv. John Peter Mattatall, born 1767 in Lunenburg, NS; died 1859 in Tatamagouche, NS; married Catherine Bigney.
- v. Susanna Catherine Mattatall, born 1768; died 13 Nov 1849; married John Frederick Langille; born 1761; died 01 Sep 1852.

490. Jacques Biguenet (Bigney), born 1732 in Montebeilard, France; died Unknown. He married **491. Mary Calame** 07 May 1754 in Lunenburg, NS.

491. Mary Calame, born 1734; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **982. Abraham Calame** and **983. Susanne Berlet**.

Child of Jacques (Bigney) and Mary Calame is:

- 245 i. Catherine Bigney, born 05 Feb 1765 in Lunenburg, NS; died Unknown; married John Peter Mattatall.

492. Christopher Mingo, born Abt. 1730 in Basel, Switzerland; died Unknown.

Notes for Christopher Mingo:

Christopher Mingo may have fought with Jean George Tattrie in the Battle of Fontenoy. It is said that Christopher was a Swiss soldier. Jean George Tattrie was born about 1722 and was granted land by DesBarres, himself from Montbeliard.

George Tattrie and his children came early to Tatamagouche. His daughter married a John Mingo in 1753. George Tattrie deeded his farm to him together with one yoke of oxen, three cows, one calf and six sheep, "in consideration of his great affection" for him.

Peter Millard came, he fought alongside Tattrie in the Battle of Fontenay. Peter's land was near Ross' Point. All of these people settled in the same area.

Battle of Fontenoy

War of the Austrian Succession 1740-1748

A series of wars which began when England declared war on Spain in 1739. France sided with Spain in August of 1740

One of the most famous battles in the War of the Austrian succession

It was fought at a small village of the same name in western Belgium. Here on May 11, 1745, the French under Marshal Saxe [Hermann Maurice de Saxe] defeated the Allies under the Duke of Cumberland with very heavy losses on both sides.

This reopened the struggle between Britain and France for Colonial and Naval supremacy. War was not openly declared until 1744.

When Emperor Charles VI died on October 20, 1740, it raised the question of the Austrian succession to the throne. Maria Theresa was to succeed Charles, as ruler of the Hapsburg dominions. Frederick of Prussia marched his armies into the province in December 1740. Eventually, Austria, Bohemia, England, France, Spain and several other smaller countries became involved.

After the Battle of Fontenoy, the French gained a major success in the conquest of the Austrian Netherlands by Comte Hermann Maurice de Saxe May 11, 1745. Great Britain and France suffered great financial losses after the turmoil, and agreed in the Treaty of Aix-la-Chapelle on October 18, 1748, and the territories in question were divided up once more.

Child of Christopher Mingo is:

- 246 i. Matthew Mingo, born Abt. 1755 in Philadelphia, PA; died Unknown in River John, NS; met MicMac Woman 1780 in River John, NS.

508. James Richards, born Abt. 1718 in Angus, Scotland; died Unknown. He was the son of **1016. James Richart** and **1017. Jean Whyte**. He married **509. Rachel Taylor** 1742 in Muthill, Perthshire, Scotland.

509. Rachel Taylor, born Abt. 1720 in Innepeffaray, Perthshire, Scotland; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **1018. Joseph Taylor** and **1019. Katherine Paterson**.

Child of James Richards and Rachel Taylor is:

- 254 i. Joseph Richards, born 20 Mar 1742/43 in Perthshire, Scotland; died Unknown; married Catherine McLellan in Pictou, NS.

510. Anthony McLellan, born 1720 in Colmonell, Ayrshire, Scotland; died 1786 in Durham, NS. He was the son of **1020. Thomas McClellan** and **1021. Elizabeth Alexander**. He married **511. Julia**.

511. Julia, born in Northern Ireland; died Unknown.

Notes for Anthony McLellan:

The McLellan family springs from two distinct origins, both with strong connections with Scotland and the northern parts of Ireland, one possibly being ultimately of Irish origin.

There was a sept of the Ui Fiachrach seated in Co. Sligo called Mac Giolla Fhaoláin - son of the follower of Saint Fillan. The name was first anglicised MacGillilan and MacGilliland which is a phonetic approximation to the Irish form. This in due course became MacClellan, MacClelland, MacClelan, MacCleland, MacLellan, MacLelland, and so on and as a result of the tendency to drop gaelic prefixes under English pressure in the seventh century, Clellan, Clelland, Lellan, Lelland, Cleland, Leland and even Leyland, though it is important to note that some of these forms have alternate origins.

Writing in the nineteenth century John O'Donovan stated that this sept was then extinct and that all persons of the name in Ireland were Ulster Scots. This may well be true since not only did the great majority of the births registered for the name in all the years for which we have detailed statistics in the nineteenth century take place in north-east Ulster but also Petty's "census", made some two centuries earlier, indicates that the name was then found chiefly in Co. Derry (baronies of Keenagh and Coleraine) and in Antrim (barony of Belfast). It appears there with and without the final "d" but always with initial "C" not "L". However, the name may well have been taken from Ireland to Scotland originally, as part of the colonisation of that country by the Ulster septs of Ireland, from where it was re-introduced during the seventeenth century Plantation.

Little is known of the origin of the name in Scotland except that it was in Gaelic originally Mac Gille Fhaolain, 'son of the devotee of Saint Fillan' exactly as in Ireland. It is recorded as numerous in Galloway (whence hailed so many of the Plantation settlers) from the end of the fourteenth century. The lack of history before this time lends weight to the possibility of its Irish origin, though at least one source claims the clan to be of ancient Pictish origin - without offering any evidence for this. The original anglicised form was Maclellan and the family gave their name to Balmaclellan in the Stewartry. Another possible origin of the name in Scotland relates to Patrick, son of Gilbert M'Lolane, who was one of the band of landed gentry who took Dumfries Castle from the supporters of King Robert I (the Bruce) in 1306 after the murder of John Comyn.

In Ireland the name is common only in Ulster, where it is fairly well distributed, main centres being in counties Antrim, Down, Armagh, Derry and Monaghan. It should be added that MacClelland is included by the enumerators as an Irish not a Scottish name in those two counties; but since such obviously non-Irish names as Boyd, Bell, Eccles, Fulton and Miller are classed by them as Irish I think this fact may be disregarded.

Sir Robert MacLellan of Bomby (died 1639), who had been knighted at an early age, was Provost of Kirkcudbright in 1607, whereupon he embarked on a career of riotous (and violent) living and profligacy. He was one of the nine Scottish chief undertakers of the Plantation of Ulster. He was initially granted lands in the baronies of Boylagh and Banagh in Donegal but sold his property there to John Murray in 1616. He married a Montgomery and settled in the old O'Neill lands in Down to which he brought many of his MacClelland relatives as tenants. He leased lands in Derry adjoining the portions of the London guilds of Haberdashers and of Clothworkers and administered them from his castle at Ballycastle in Co. Antrim. In 1633 he was made Lord Kirkcudbright, possibly for being useful to the Government while tending his estates in Ireland. After his death the title passed through the MacLellans of Glenshinnoch, Auchlane, and Balmangan to William MacLellan of Borness, 6th Lord, who was an Edinburgh glover and died in about 1765. The title became dormant in 1832.

Another notable man of the name in Ireland was Thomas Leland (1772-1785), the historian and donor of the manuscript of the Annals of Loch Ce (a primary source frequently mentioned by all leading Irish family historians) to the library of Trinity College, Dublin.

John Leland (died 1552), the earliest of the modern English antiquaries, does not appear to have had any connection with Ireland.

The second form to be considered is Cleland, distinguished by being almost invariably found with a single "l" in the middle and without the "Mac" or "Mc" prefix. This would seem to be of non-Gaelic origin and possibly founded by Alexander Kneland, whose wife was Margaret Wallace. Alexander's eldest son, John, was cousin, through his mother, to William Wallace and fought with him at Stirling Bridge, High Street Glasgow and Falkirk.

Several branches of the family are found in the area at Monkland, Faskine, Glenhoofe, Blairlin, Stonypath, Little Hareshaw, Stonehouse and Lesmahagow and so numerous was the clan that the whole area became known as Cleland.

How the name changed from Kneland to Cleland is unclear, but in 1444 there is a record of Cleulande de Clelandtoun. Lt. Col. William Cleland, Covenanter and Commanding officer of the Earl of Angus's Regiment known as the Cameronians (later to be known as the Scottish Rifles), was killed at the Battle of Dunkeld (21st August 1689).

Along with the MacClellands, many Cleland families were transplanted to Ulster in the seventeenth century, but do not appear to have risen to the same level of prominence.

Children of Anthony McLellan and Julia are:

- 255 i. Catherine McLellan, born in Londonderry, County Derry, Ireland; died Unknown; married Joseph Richards in Pictou, NS.
- ii. James McLellan, died 1793.
- iii. Anthony McLellan, died Unknown; married Eleanor Brydone; died Unknown.
- iv. Janet McLellan, died Unknown; married John Collie; born in West River, NS; died Unknown.
- v. Ann McLellan, born 1759; died 03 Dec 1851; married (1) William Smith; born 1750; died Unknown; married (2) Donald MacLeod; born 1763; died Unknown.

More About Ann McLellan:

Burial: 1851, Durham Cemetery, Durham, NS

Generation No. 10

576. Tiberio Gagliani, born 1587; died 1646. He was the son of **1152. Caprio Gagliani** and **1153. Benedetta Ligouro**. He married **577. Isabella Irace**.
577. Isabella Irace, died Unknown.

Child of Tiberio Gagliani and Isabella Irace is:

- 288 i. Donatanto Antonio Gagliani, died Unknown; married Caterina de Cordova.

780. Philip O'Sullivan, born in County Louth, Ireland; died Unknown. He was the son of **1560. Dermot O'Sullivan** and **1561. Joan McSweeney**.

Child of Philip O'Sullivan is:

- 390 i. Philip Sulivan, born in Dunbarton, Scotland; died Unknown; married Jane Kelly 24 Jun 1745 in St. Nicholas, Aberdeen, Scotland.

782. Robert Kelly, born in Ireland; died Unknown. He married **783. Mary Gordon**.

783. Mary Gordon, died Unknown.

Child of Robert Kelly and Mary Gordon is:

- 391 i. Jane Kelly, born in Aberdeen, Scotland; died Unknown; married Philip Sulivan 24 Jun 1745 in St. Nicholas, Aberdeen, Scotland.

816. Hugh Crawford, born 1672; died Unknown. He was the son of **1632. Lawrence Crawford** and **1633. Margaret Hamilton**. He married **817. Jean Maxwell**.

817. Jean Maxwell, born 1676; died Unknown.

Child of Hugh Crawford and Jean Maxwell is:

- 408 i. James Crawford, born 1707; died Unknown; married Helen Simm.

904. Benjamin Smith, died Unknown. He was the son of **1808. Christopher Smith** and **1809. Inglis**. He married **905. Ann Bellwood**.

905. Ann Bellwood, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **1810. Bartholomew Bellwood** and **1811. Margaret Wilkinson**.

Child of Benjamin Smith and Ann Bellwood is:

- 452 i. Nathaniel Smith, born Abt. 1720 in , Yorkshire, England; died 1791 in , , Canada; married Elizabeth Duck 23 Apr 1745 in Osmotherley, Yorkshire, England.

906. Thomas Duck, died Unknown. He was the son of **1812. William Duck** and **1813. Mary Wayte**. He married **907. Ann Eells**.

907. Ann Eells, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **1814. William Eells** and **1815. Rebecka Guswell**.

Child of Thomas Duck and Ann Eells is:

- 453 i. Elizabeth Duck, born Abt. 1722 in , Yorkshire, England; died 1779; married Nathaniel Smith 23 Apr 1745 in Osmotherley, Yorkshire, England.

908. Thomas Chapman, died Unknown. He was the son of **1816. Thomas Chapman** and **1817. Elizabeth Bell**. He married **909. Ann Sadler**.

909. Ann Sadler, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **1818. Richard Sadler** and **1819. Elizabeth Yates**.

Child of Thomas Chapman and Ann Sadler is:

- 454 i. William Chapman, born in Hawby Hall, Yorkshire, England; died Unknown; married (1) Mary Ibbotson; married (2) Jane Thompson.

910. Henry Ibbotson, died Unknown. He was the son of **1820. Henry Ibbotson** and **1821. Mary Sharpe**. He married **911. Jane Waddy**.

911. Jane Waddy, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **1822. Waddy** and **1823. Margaret Hornby**.

Child of Henry Ibbotson and Jane Waddy is:

- 455 i. Mary Ibbotson, born 1732; died Unknown; married William Chapman.

916. Matthias Michael Sommer, born 1704 in Koehl, Breisgua, Freiberg, Baden, Germany; died Unknown. He married **917. Anna Catherina Beinhard**.

917. Anna Catherina Beinhard, born 1708 in Koehl, Breisgua, Freiberg, Baden, Germany; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **1834. George Beinhard** and **1835. Magdalena Hord**.

Child of Matthias Sommer and Anna Beinhard is:

- 458 i. Matthias Somers, born 25 Jun 1728 in Koehl, Breisgua, Freiberg, Baden, Germany; died Unknown; married (1) Christina Null; married (2) Christina Noll (Null) 23 Oct 1749 in St. Michael's Zion Lutheran Church, Philadelphia, PA.

918. Johann Georg Noll, born in Alsace, France; died Unknown. He married **919. Catrina Oberlin**.

919. Catrina Oberlin, born in Alsace, France; died Unknown.

Child of Johann Noll and Catrina Oberlin is:

- 459 i. Christina Noll (Null), born Abt. 1731 in Tulpehocken, Pennsylvania; died Unknown; married (1) Jacob Ricker; married (2) Matthias Somers 23 Oct 1749 in St. Michael's Zion Lutheran Church, Philadelphia, PA.

920. Jacob Nicolaus Hilliker, born Abt. 1680; died Unknown. He was the son of **1840. Hans William Hillicker (Hilliker)** and **1841. Tryntje Katrine Boelen**. He married **921. Anna Elisabetha Roth** 28 Feb 1705/06 in Bonfeld, Germany.

921. Anna Elisabetha Roth, born 1685 in Bonfeld, Germany; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **1842. Johann Jacob Roth** and **1843. Elizabetha Von Seen**.

Children of Jacob Hilliker and Anna Roth are:

- 460 i. Jacob Hilliker, born Jan 1718/19 in Cortland Manor, NY; died 1777 in Stillwater, NY; married (1) Anna Maria Louw; married (2) Elizabeth Mabie 10 Jul 1742 in Sleepy Hollow, Westchester County, NY.
ii. Helena Maria Apollonia Hilliker, born 17 Nov 1706; died Unknown.
iii. Johann Heinrich Hilliker, born 11 Nov 1707; died Unknown; married Jannitje Jurkse (Yerks); born 1715 in Sleepy Hollow, NY; died Unknown.
iv. Christina Maria Hilliker, born 27 Aug 1709; died Unknown.
v. Anna Barbara Hilliker, born 31 Aug 1711; died Unknown.
vi. Johannes Martinus Hilliker, born 23 Apr 1713; died Unknown.
vii. Gustavus Hilliker, born 19 Mar 1715/16; died Unknown; married Margaretha Hiskok (Hitchcock); died Unknown.
viii. Elizabetha Hilliker, born 20 Jun 1721; died Unknown.
ix. Hendrick Hilliker, born Abt. 1724; died Unknown; married Jane Jurkse (Yerks); died Unknown.

922. Lawrence Louw, died Unknown. He was the son of **1844. Laurens Jansen Louw** and **1845. Mary Roosa**. He married **923. Jannetie Van Vleckerens**.

923. Jannetie Van Vleckerens, died Unknown.

Child of Lawrence Louw and Jannetie Van Vleckerens is:

- 461 i. Anna Maria Louw, died Unknown; married Jacob Hilliker.

924. Daniel Strang, died Unknown. He was the son of **1848. Daniel D'Estreing** and **1849. Charlotte Le**

Maistre. He married **925. Phebe Purdy.**

925. Phebe Purdy, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **1850. Joseph Purdy** and **1851. Elizabeth Ogden.**

Child of Daniel Strang and Phebe Purdy is:

- 462 i. Daniel Strang, died Unknown; married Elizabeth Galpin.

926. Joseph Galpin, born 1652 in Stratford, CT; died 1692. He was the son of **1852. Philip Galpin** and **1853. Elizabeth Smith.** He married **927. Elizabeth Sherwood.**

927. Elizabeth Sherwood, born 1658 in Stratford, CT; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **1854. Thomas Sherwood** and **1855. Sarah Wheeler.**

Children of Joseph Galpin and Elizabeth Sherwood are:

- 463 i. Elizabeth Galpin, died Unknown; married Daniel Strang.
 ii. Joseph Galpin, died Unknown; married Phebe Thornicraft; born 1704 in Pawtuxet, RI; died Unknown.

928. Jonathan Ogden, born in North Castle, NY; died Unknown. He was the son of **1856. John Ogden** and **1857. Judith Budd.** He married **929. Susannah Dunscombe.**

929. Susannah Dunscombe, born 1666 in Bermuda; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **1858. Samuel Dunscombe** and **1859. Elizabeth Burgess.**

Children of Jonathan Ogden and Susannah Dunscombe are:

- i. John Ogden, died Unknown.
- ii. Jonathan Ogden, died Unknown; married Wilmot; died Unknown.
- iii. Rebecca Ogden, died Unknown; married Samuel Banks; died Unknown.
- iv. Susannah Ogden, died Unknown; married Wilson; died Unknown.
- v. Michel Ogden, died Unknown; married Jane Bloomer; died Unknown.

Notes for Michel Ogden:
from Ogden/Vermilye, pp. 19-21:

Michel Ogden; m. Jane Bloomer.

"The Bloomer family, of Rye, were highly respected and were people of large means before the Revolutionary War, but the family is now extinct. The last of the male line went to England for ordination many years ago, where he died unmarried, aged about 25 years." - From Miss E. Purdy, of Rye, 1896.

In Bolton's "Hist. of the Church in Westchester Co.," Robert Bloomer is mentioned as vestryman of Christ Church at Rye in 1719, and in 1727 Joseph Bloomer was clerk of ye Church.' The Rev. James Wetmore had charge of the parish at that time. Gilbert Bloomer was warden of the church in 1765. Robert Bloomer lived in Rye as early as 1683--See Bolton's Hist. Westchester Co. "The Rev. Joshua Bloomerm graduate King's College, New York, 1758, accepted captaincy in provincial forces, 1759, in Westchester County for operations against Canada. His services gained for him a majority in 1760. After the war he became a merchant in New York, but relinquished that pursuit for divinity and went to England for ordination, in 1765, and returned to jamaica, Long Island, where he had a parish." --From Riker's Annals of Newtown, L.I.

The children of Michel Ogden and Jane Bloomer were:

1. James Ogden
2. Robert Ogden; m. Margaret Price
3. Jonathan Ogden, b. 1747; d. 1845; m. 1st, _____; 2d, _____ Whitlock; 3rd, Mary Clark; b. 1759; d. May 1846. This Jonathan Ogden and his wife, Mary, are mentioned by Sabine as " devoted loyalists." He had a crown grant at Greenwich, Kings Co., N.B., where they both died.
4. Bloomer Ogden; m. _____
5. Jane Ogden; m. _____ Tripp.

There are many descendants, and among them, Robert Ogden, of Olamon, Maine, and Stephen Ogden, of Lebo, Kansas, to whom we are indebted for information about this family."

- 464 vi. William Ogden, born 1706 in Rye, NY; died 11 Apr 1783 in North Castle, NY; married Martha.

Child of Jonathan Ogden is:

932. Robert Bloomer²²⁷, born 1673 in Rye, NY²²⁸; died 1759 in Rye, NY²²⁸. He was the son of **1864. Robert Bloomer** and **1865. Sarah Ferris**. He married **933. Elizabeth Sutton** 1699 in Rye, NY²²⁸.

933. Elizabeth Sutton²²⁹, born 1674 in Rye, NY²³⁰; died Unknown in Rye, NY²³⁰. She was the daughter of **1866. Joseph Sutton** and **1867. Elizabeth House**.

Children of Robert Bloomer and Elizabeth Sutton are:

- i. John Bloomer, died Unknown; married Elizabeth Boyd; died Unknown.
- ii. Robert Bloomer²³¹, born 1700 in RYE, WESTCHESTER COUNTY, NEW YORK.²³²; died 01 Mar 1728/29 in RYE, WESTCHESTER COUNTY, NEW YORK.²³²; married Elizabeth Anderson; died Unknown.
- 466 iii. Gilbert Bloomer, born 1702 in Rye, NY; died 10 Sep 1784 in Rye, NY; married (1) Hannah Theall; married (2) Phebe Sherwood 1730.
- iv. Joseph Bloomer²³³, born 1708 in Rye, NY²³⁴; died 1794 in Rye, NY²³⁴; married (1) Abigail Fowler; died Unknown; married (2) Mary Merritt; died Unknown.

934. Joseph Sherwood, died Unknown. He was the son of **1868. Stephen Sherwood** and **1869. Rebecca Turney**. He married **935. Elizabeth Bloomer**.

935. Elizabeth Bloomer, born 1690; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **1870. John Bloomer** and **1871. Elizabeth Boyd**.

Child of Joseph Sherwood and Elizabeth Bloomer is:

- 467 i. Phebe Sherwood, born 1711 in Rye, NY; died 1740; married Gilbert Bloomer 1730.

944. David Lawrence, died Unknown. He was the son of **1888. John Lawrence** and **1889. Susanna Batchelder**. He married **945. Sarah Whittemore**.

945. Sarah Whittemore, born in Charlestown, MA; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **1890. Samuel Whittemore** and **1891. Hannah Rice (Ricks)**.

Children of David Lawrence and Sarah Whittemore are:

- 472 i. Jonathan Lawrence, born 1712; died Unknown; married (1) Sarah Pitts; married (2) Sarah Pitts.
- ii. Rachel Lawrence, born 1717; died Unknown; married (1) John Jencks; died Unknown; married (2) John Jencks 05 Jul 1731 in Providence, RI; died Unknown.

946. Peter Pitts, born in Taunton, MA; died 1744 in Taunton, MA. He was the son of **1892. Peter Pitts** and **1893. Mary Andrews**. He married **947. Bethia Robinson** 11 Mar 1702/03 in Taunton, MA.

947. Bethia Robinson, born in Dighton, MA; died 1748 in Taunton, MA. She was the daughter of **1894. Increase Robinson** and **1895. Sarah Penniman**.

Children of Peter Pitts and Bethia Robinson are:

- i. Peter Pitts, died Unknown; married Zerviah Woodward; died Unknown.
- ii. Josiah Pitts, died Unknown; married Hannah Vaughan; died Unknown.
- iii. Bethiah Pitts, died Unknown; married John Jones; died Unknown.
- 473 iv. Sarah Pitts, born 1713 in Taunton, MA; died Unknown; married (1) Jonathan Lawrence; married (2) Jonathan Lawrence.

948. Thomas Seamans, born 1658 in Suffolk, England; died Unknown. He was the son of **1896. Thomas Seamans** and **1897. Elizabeth Copeland**. He married **949. Susannah Salisbury** 1687 in Swansea, MA.

949. Susannah Salisbury, born 27 Apr 1662 in Dorchester, MA; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **1898. William Salisbury** and **1899. Susannah Kent**.

Child of Thomas Seamans and Susannah Salisbury is:

- 474 i. Gilbert Seamans, born 29 Nov 1706 in Swansea, MA; died Unknown; married Mary Bowen 13 Jul 1730 in Swansea, MA.

950. Thomas Bowen, born 03 Aug 1664 in Rehoboth, MA; died 1743 in Rehoboth, MA. He was the son of **1900. Obadiah Bowen** and **1901. Mary Clifton**. He married **951. Thankful Mason** 17 Jun 1689 in Swansea, MA.

951. Thankful Mason, born 27 Oct 1672 in Rehoboth, MA; died 1743 in Rehoboth, MA. She was the daughter of **1902. Sampson Mason** and **1903. Mary Butterworth**.

Child of Thomas Bowen and Thankful Mason is:

- 475 i. Mary Bowen, born 11 Aug 1708 in Swansea, MA; died Unknown; married Gilbert Seamans 13 Jul 1730 in Swansea, MA.

952. Samuel King, born 01 Mar 1670/71 in Weymouth, MA; died Unknown in Norton, MA. He was the son of **1904. Hezekiah King** and **1905. Mary Shaw**. He married **953. Sarah Torrey**.

953. Sarah Torrey, born in Scituate, MA; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **1906. Jonathan Torrey** and **1907. Ruth Fry**.

Children of Samuel King and Sarah Torrey are:

- 476 i. Nehemiah King, born in Taunton, MA; died Unknown; married Abiah Hodges.
 ii. Samuel King, born 11 May 1708; died Unknown.
 iii. Mercy King, born 20 Oct 1709; died Unknown.
 iv. Sarah King, born 11 Mar 1711/12; died Unknown.
 v. Hezekiah King, born 03 Jun 1713; died Unknown.
 vi. Ruth King, born 07 Mar 1721/22; died Unknown.

954. Benjamin Hodges, born in Taunton, MA; died Unknown. He was the son of **1908. Henry Hodges** and **1909. Esther Gallop**. He married **955. Abiah Deane**.

955. Abiah Deane, born in Taunton, MA; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **1910. Isaac Deane** and **1911. Hannah Leonard**.

Child of Benjamin Hodges and Abiah Deane is:

- 477 i. Abiah Hodges, born in Taunton, MA; died Unknown; married Nehemiah King.

956. Robert Danks, born in Northampton, MA; died Unknown. He was the son of **1912. Robert Dants/Danks** and **1913. Elizabeth Swift**. He married **957. Rebecca Rust**.

957. Rebecca Rust, born in Northampton, MA; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **1914. Israel Rust** and **1915. Rebecca Clark**.

Child of Robert Danks and Rebecca Rust is:

- 478 i. Benoni Danks, born in Northampton, MA; died Unknown; married Mary Morris.

958. Edward Morris, born 09 Nov 1688 in Roxbury, MA; died 12 Aug 1769 in Woodstock, CT. He was the son of **1916. Edward Morris** and **1917. Elizabeth Bowen**. He married **959. Bethia Peake** 12 Jan 1714/15 in Woodstock, CT.

959. Bethia Peake, born 20 Feb 1697/98 in Woodstock, CT; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **1918. Jonathan Peake** and **1919. Hannah Leavens**.

Child of Edward Morris and Bethia Peake is:

- 479 i. Mary Morris, born 01 Jun 1733 in Woodstock, CT; died 29 Jul 1759; married Benoni Danks.

968. Thomas Johnson, died Unknown. He married **969. Sarah Oliver** 19 May 1707 in Hebron, Northumberland, England.

969. Sarah Oliver, died Unknown.

Child of Thomas Johnson and Sarah Oliver is:

- 484 i. Matthew Johnson, born 1709 in Hexham, Northumberland, England; died Unknown; married Mary Oxley 28 Jan 1739/40 in Hexham, Northumberland, England.

970. Charles Oxley, born 05 Jun 1672 in Ripon, Yorkshire, England; died 02 Aug 1736 in Repon, Northumberland, England. He was the son of **1940. Charles Oxley** and **1941. Judith Carr**. He married **971. Sarah Nelson** 1699 in Ripon, Yorkshire, England.

971. Sarah Nelson, born 1680 in Skelton, Cumberland, England; died 28 Aug 1753 in Repon, Northumberland, England. She was the daughter of **1942. Richard Nelson** and **1943. Ann Gill**.

Children of Charles Oxley and Sarah Nelson are:

- i. Judith Oxley, born 1700 in Repon, Northumberland, England; died Unknown.
- ii. Sarah Oxley, born 14 Jun 1701 in Repon, Northumberland, England; died Unknown.
- iii. Ann Oxley, born 1702 in Repon, Northumberland, England; died Unknown.
- iv. Charles Oxley, born 08 Aug 1703 in Repon, Northumberland, England; died Unknown.
- v. Richard Oxley, born 01 Jan 1705/06 in Repon, Northumberland, England; died Unknown.
- vi. Amor Oxley, born 18 May 1708 in Repon, Northumberland, England; died Unknown.
- 485 vii. Mary Oxley, born 14 Dec 1713 in Ovingham, Northumberland, England; died Unknown; married Matthew Johnson 28 Jan 1739/40 in Hexham, Northumberland, England.

972. Thomas Ash, died Unknown.

Child of Thomas Ash is:

- 486 i. George Ash/Aske, born 1730 in Tynemouth, Northumberland, England; died Unknown.

976. Jean Nicolas Metadal (Mattatall), born 1709 in Glay, Montebeilard, France; died 11 Jan 1753 in Glay, Montebeilard, France. He was the son of **1952. Jean Pierre Metetal** and **1953. Catherine George**. He married **977. Ann Catherine Mettetal (Mattatall)** 1729 in Glay, Montebeilard, France.

977. Ann Catherine Mettetal (Mattatall), born 16 Dec 1708 in Glay, Montebeilard, France; died 05 Jan 1742/43 in Glay, Montebeilard, France. She was the daughter of **1954. Jean Jacques Metetal** and **1955. Catherine Vernier**.

Children of Jean (Mattatall) and Ann (Mattatall) are:

- i. Jean Nicholas Mattatall, died Unknown; married Susanne Catherine Berlet 09 Jul 1743 in Roches-Ies-Blamont, Montebeilard, France; born 1714 in Glay, Montebeilard, France; died 05 Oct 1799 in Roches-Ies-Blamont, Montebeilard, France.
- ii. Jean Jacques Mattatall, born 21 Oct 1729 in Glay, Montebeilard, France; died Unknown; married Elizabeth Berlet; born 1730 in Glay, Montebeilard, France; died Unknown.
- iii. Francois Mattatall, born 09 Apr 1731 in Glay, Montebeilard, France; died Unknown.
- 488 iv. Jean George Mattatall, born 1732 in Glay, Montebeilard, France; died Unknown; married Catherine Iselin 26 Jun 1760 in Lunenburg, NS.

978. Jean Pierre Iselin, born 1712 in Montebeilard, France; died Unknown. He married **979. Elisabeth Jeand'heur**.

979. Elisabeth Jeand'heur, died Unknown.

Children of Jean Iselin and Elisabeth Jeand'heur are:

- 489 i. Catherine Iselin, born in Montebeilard, France; died Unknown; married Jean George Mattatall 26 Jun 1760 in Lunenburg, NS.
- ii. Alexandrine Iselin, died Unknown; married Pierre Jeunne; died Unknown.
- iii. Pierre Etienne Iselin, died Unknown; married Susanne Maillard; died Unknown.
- iv. Jacques Iselin, died Unknown.

982. Abraham Calame, died Unknown. He married **983. Susanne Berlet**.

983. Susanne Berlet, born 14 Jul 1710 in Glay, Montebeilard, France; died 16 Feb 1756 in Glay, Montebeilard, France. She was the daughter of **1966. Pierre Berlet** and **1967. Marguerite Metetal**.

Children of Abraham Calame and Susanne Berlet are:

- i. Jacques Calame, born 1733; died Unknown; Stepchild; married Susanne Metetal 24 Mar 1758 in Lunenburg, NS; born 1734 in Glay, Montebeilard, France; died Unknown.

- 491 ii. **Mary Calame**, born 1734; died Unknown; Stepchild; married **Jacques Biguenet (Bigney)** 07 May 1754 in Lunenburg, NS.

1016. James Richart, died Unknown. He married **1017. Jean Whyte**.

1017. Jean Whyte, died Unknown.

Child of James Richart and Jean Whyte is:

- 508 i. **James Richards**, born Abt. 1718 in Angus, Scotland; died Unknown; married **Rachel Taylor** 1742 in Muthill, Perthshire, Scotland.

1018. Joseph Taylor, died Unknown. He married **1019. Katherine Paterson** 27 Mar 1718 in Perth, Perthshire, Scotland.

1019. Katherine Paterson, died Unknown.

Child of Joseph Taylor and Katherine Paterson is:

- 509 i. **Rachel Taylor**, born Abt. 1720 in Innepeffaray, Perthshire, Scotland; died Unknown; married **James Richards** 1742 in Muthill, Perthshire, Scotland.

1020. Thomas McClellan, born 1680 in Craigneill, Ayrshire, Scotland; died 1763. He was the son of **2040. John McClellan** and **2041. Jean Alexander**. He married **1021. Elizabeth Alexander** 21 May 1716 in Craigneil, Ayr, Scotland.

1021. Elizabeth Alexander, born in Maybole, Ayrshire, Scotland; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **2042. James Alexander** and **2043. Elizabeth McWhirter**.

Children of Thomas McClellan and Elizabeth Alexander are:

- 510 i. **Joseph Mc Lellan**, died Unknown; married **Isabella Steele**; died Unknown.
ii. **John Mc Lellan**, born 1717 in Craigneil, Ayrshire, Scotland; died Unknown.
iii. **Anthony McLellan**, born 1720 in Colmonell, Ayrshire, Scotland; died 1786 in Durham, NS; married **Julia**.

Generation No. 11

1152. Caprio Gagliani, died Unknown. He was the son of **2304. Livio Gagliani** and **2305. Giovannella Caracciolo**. He married **1153. Benedetta Ligouro**.

1153. Benedetta Ligouro, died Unknown.

Child of Caprio Gagliani and Benedetta Ligouro is:

- 576 i. **Tiberio Gagliani**, born 1587; died 1646; married **Isabella Irace**.

1560. Dermod O'Sullivan, born in Beerhaven, County Cork, Ireland; died Unknown. He was the son of **3120. Owen O'Sullivan** and **3121. Helena McCarthy**. He married **1561. Joan McSweeney**.

1561. Joan McSweeney, born in Beerhaven, County Cork, Ireland; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **3122. Owen McSweeney** and **3123. Honora McCarthy**.

Child of Dermod O'Sullivan and Joan McSweeney is:

- 780 i. **Philip O'Sullivan**, born in County Louth, Ireland; died Unknown.

1632. Lawrence Crawford, died Unknown. He was the son of **3264. Hugh Crawford** and **3265. Bethia Hamilton**. He married **1633. Margaret Hamilton**.

1633. Margaret Hamilton, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **3266. James Hamilton** and **3267. Anna Cunningham**.

Child of Lawrence Crawford and Margaret Hamilton is:

- 816 i. **Hugh Crawford**, born 1672; died Unknown; married **Jean Maxwell**.

1808. Christopher Smith, died Unknown. He married **1809. Inglis**.
1809. Inglis, died Unknown.

Child of Christopher Smith and Inglis is:

904 i. Benjamin Smith, died Unknown; married Ann Bellwood.

1810. Bartholomew Bellwood, died Unknown. He married **1811. Margaret Wilkinson**.

1811. Margaret Wilkinson, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **3622. Christopher Wilkinson**.

Child of Bartholomew Bellwood and Margaret Wilkinson is:

905 i. Ann Bellwood, died Unknown; married Benjamin Smith.

1812. William Duck, died Unknown. He married **1813. Mary Wayte**.

1813. Mary Wayte, died Unknown.

Child of William Duck and Mary Wayte is:

906 i. Thomas Duck, died Unknown; married Ann Eells.

1814. William Eells, died Unknown. He married **1815. Rebecka Guswell**.

1815. Rebecka Guswell, died Unknown.

Child of William Eells and Rebecka Guswell is:

907 i. Ann Eells, died Unknown; married Thomas Duck.

1816. Thomas Chapman, died Unknown. He married **1817. Elizabeth Bell**.

1817. Elizabeth Bell, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **3634. Thomas Bell** and **3635. Elizabeth Harrison**.

Child of Thomas Chapman and Elizabeth Bell is:

908 i. Thomas Chapman, died Unknown; married Ann Sadler.

1818. Richard Sadler, died Unknown. He was the son of **3636. Richard Sadler** and **3637. Alice Thackrey**. He married **1819. Elizabeth Yates**.

1819. Elizabeth Yates, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **3638. Henry Yates** and **3639. Mary Woode**.

Child of Richard Sadler and Elizabeth Yates is:

909 i. Ann Sadler, died Unknown; married Thomas Chapman.

1820. Henry Ibbotson, died Unknown. He married **1821. Mary Sharpe**.

1821. Mary Sharpe, died Unknown.

Child of Henry Ibbotson and Mary Sharpe is:

910 i. Henry Ibbotson, died Unknown; married Jane Waddy.

1822. Waddy, died Unknown. He married **1823. Margaret Hornby**.

1823. Margaret Hornby, died Unknown.

Child of Waddy and Margaret Hornby is:

911 i. Jane Waddy, died Unknown; married Henry Ibbotson.

1834. George Beinhard, died Unknown. He married **1835. Magdalena Hord**.

1835. Magdalena Hord, died Unknown.

Child of George Beinhard and Magdalena Hord is:

- 917 i. Anna Catherina Beinhard, born 1708 in Koehl, Breisgua, Freiberg, Baden, Germany; died Unknown; married Matthias Michael Sommer.

1840. Hans William Hillicker (Hilliker), born Abt. 1650 in Mulbach, Germany; died Unknown. He married **1841. Tryntje Katrine Boelen**.

1841. Tryntje Katrine Boelen, born in The Netherlands; died Unknown.

Child of Hans (Hilliker) and Tryntje Boelen is:

- 920 i. Jacob Nicolaus Hilliker, born Abt. 1680; died Unknown; married (1) Anna Elisabetha Roth 28 Feb 1705/06 in Bonfeld, Germany; married (2) Eva Kool 04 Sep 1723 in New York.

1842. Johann Jacob Roth, born 27 Nov 1657 in Bonfeld, Germany; died Abt. 1706. He was the son of **3684. Hans Ernst Roth** and **3685. Magdalena Weyler**. He married **1843. Elizabetha Von Seen**.

1843. Elizabetha Von Seen, died Unknown.

Child of Johann Roth and Elizabetha Von Seen is:

- 921 i. Anna Elisabetha Roth, born 1685 in Bonfeld, Germany; died Unknown; married Jacob Nicolaus Hilliker 28 Feb 1705/06 in Bonfeld, Germany.

1844. Laurens Jansen Louw²³⁵, died Unknown. He was the son of **3688. Jan Bastiaensen Van Kortryk**. He married **1845. Mary Roosa**.

1845. Mary Roosa, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **3690. Aldert Heymansen Roosa** and **3691. Wyntie Ariens De Jonge**.

Child of Laurens Louw and Mary Roosa is:

- 922 i. Lawrence Louw, died Unknown; married Jannetie Van Vleckerens.

1848. Daniel D'Estreing, born in Gien, Orleans, France; died Unknown. He was the son of **3696. Henri D'Estreing** and **3697. Marie Babault**. He married **1849. Charlotte Le Maistre**.

1849. Charlotte Le Maistre, born in Gien, Orleans, France; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **3698. Jean Le Maistre** and **3699. Charlotte Mariette**.

Child of Daniel D'Estreing and Charlotte Le Maistre is:

- 924 i. Daniel Strang, died Unknown; married Phebe Purdy.

1850. Joseph Purdy, born in Concord, MA; died Unknown. He was the son of **3700. Francis Purdy** and **3701. Mary Elizabeth Brundage**. He married **1851. Elizabeth Ogden**.

1851. Elizabeth Ogden, born in Rye, NY; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **1856. John Ogden** and **1857. Judith Budd**.

Children of Joseph Purdy and Elizabeth Ogden are:

- 925 i. Phebe Purdy, died Unknown; married Daniel Strang.
ii. Mary Purdy, died Unknown; married Isaac Covert; died Unknown.
iii. Judith Purdy, died Unknown.
iv. Elizabeth Purdy, died Unknown.
v. Francis Purdy, died Unknown; married Abigail Williams; died Unknown.
vi. John Purdy, died Unknown.
vii. Jonathan Purdy, died Unknown; married Mary Hart; died Unknown.
viii. David Purdy, died Unknown.
ix. Daniel Purdy, died Unknown.
x. Joseph Purdy, died Unknown.
xi. Samuel Purdy, born 1685; died Unknown.

1852. Philip Galpin, born in Bristol, Somersetshire, England; died Unknown. He was the son of **3704.**

John Galpin and 3705. Mary Stibbs. He married **1853. Elizabeth Smith.**
1853. Elizabeth Smith, died Unknown.

Child of Philip Galpin and Elizabeth Smith is:

- 926 i. Joseph Galpin, born 1652 in Stratford, CT; died 1692; married (2) Elizabeth Sherwood.

1854. Thomas Sherwood, born in Ipswich, Suffolk, England; died Unknown. He was the son of **3708. Thomas Sherwood and 3709. Alice Seabrook.** He married **1855. Sarah Wheeler.**

1855. Sarah Wheeler, born in Cranfield, Bedfordshire, England; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **3710. Thomas Wheeler and 3711. Elizabeth Barratt.**

Child of Thomas Sherwood and Sarah Wheeler is:

- 927 i. Elizabeth Sherwood, born 1658 in Stratford, CT; died Unknown; married Joseph Galpin.

1856. John Ogden, born in Rye, NY; died Unknown. He was the son of **3712. John Ogden and 3713. Ann Richardson.** He married **1857. Judith Budd.**

1857. Judith Budd, born in Rye, NY; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **3714. John Budd and 3715. Catherine Butcher.**

Children of John Ogden and Judith Budd are:

- i. Elizabeth Ogden, born in Rye, NY; died Unknown; married Joseph Purdy; born in Concord, MA; died Unknown.
928 ii. Jonathan Ogden, born in North Castle, NY; died Unknown; married (1) Susannah Dunscombe..
iii. Abigail Ogden, died Unknown; married Thomas Lyon; died Unknown.
iv. Joseph Ogden, died Unknown; married Mary Miller; died Unknown.

1858. Samuel Dunscombe, born 1632 in London, England; died 1708 in Pembroke Parish, Bermuda. He was the son of **3716. Thomas Dunscombe and 3717. Hannah Jadwyn.** He married **1859. Elizabeth Burgess** 1653 in Bermuda.

1859. Elizabeth Burgess, born 1636 in Hamilton, Bermuda; died 1679 in Pembroke Parish, Bermuda. She was the daughter of **3718. Thomas Burgess and 3719. Frances.**

Children of Samuel Dunscombe and Elizabeth Burgess are:

- i. Samuel Dunscombe, born 1654; died Unknown; married Helena Swain; died Unknown.
ii. Joseph Dunscombe, born 1656; died Unknown.
iii. Martha Dunscombe, born 1658; died Unknown.
iv. Hannah Dunscombe, born 1660; died Unknown.
v. Benjamin Dunscombe, born 1662; died Unknown.
vi. Thomas Dunscombe, born 1663; died Unknown.
vii. Jonathan Dunscombe, born 1664; died Unknown.
929 viii. Susannah Dunscombe, born 1666 in Bermuda; died Unknown; married Jonathan Ogden.

1864. Robert Bloomer²³⁶, born 1634 in Birmingham, England²³⁷; died 1714 in New Rochelle, NY²³⁷. He was the son of **3728. Robert Bloomer and 3729. Rachel Bullis.** He married **1865. Sarah Ferris** in Rye, NY²³⁷.

1865. Sarah Ferris, born 1642 in Greenwich, CT; died Unknown in New Rochelle, Ny. She was the daughter of **3730. James Ferris and 3731. Abigail Lockwood.**

Notes for Robert Bloomer:

[terrygaskell.ged]

ROBERT ARRIVED IN BOSTON, MA, IN 1656. AND LEFT BOSTON FOR RHODE ISLAND IN 1660. IN 1661 HE WENT TO FAIRFIELD, CONNECTICUT. IN 1663 HE WENT TO LONG ISLAND, NEW YORK. AND IN 1668 TO RYE, WESTCHESTER COUNTY, NEW YORK. IN THE 1698 CENSUS, IT LISTS ROBERT AND WIFE RACHEL, HE WAS 64 YEARS OLD. AND IN THE 1710 CENSUS, IT LISTS ROBERT , AGE 76 YEARS OLD, AND WIFE SARAH.

Children of Robert Bloomer and Sarah Ferris are:

- 932 i. Robert Bloomer, born 1673 in Rye, NY; died 1759 in Rye, NY; married (1) Elizabeth Shute; married (2) Elizabeth Sutton 1699 in Rye, NY.
ii. Mercy Bloomer²³⁸, born 1675 in RYE, WESTCHESTER COUNTY, NEW YORK.²³⁹; died Unknown.
iii. Margrit Bloomer²⁴⁰, born 1675 in RYE, WESTCHESTER COUNTY, NEW YORK.²⁴¹; died Unknown.
iv. Abigail Bloomer²⁴², born 1677 in RYE, WESTCHESTER COUNTY, NEW YORK.²⁴³; died Unknown.
v. Carrie Bloomer²⁴⁴, born 1679 in RYE, WESTCHESTER COUNTY, NEW YORK.²⁴⁵; died Unknown.

1866. Joseph Sutton, born Abt. 1630; died Unknown. He was the son of **3732. Ambrose Sutton** and **3733. Sarah Warner**. He married **1867. Elizabeth House** in Watertown, MA.

1867. Elizabeth House, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **3734. Samuel House** and **3735. Elizabeth Hammond**.

Children of Joseph Sutton and Elizabeth House are:

- i. Joseph Sutton, died Unknown; married Mary Sands; died Unknown.
ii. Robert Sutton, died Unknown.
933 iii. Elizabeth Sutton, born 1674 in Rye, NY; died Unknown in Rye, NY; married Robert Bloomer 1699 in Rye, NY.

1868. Stephen Sherwood, died Unknown. He was the son of **3736. Thomas Sherwood** and **3737. Mary Fitch**. He married **1869. Rebecca Turney**.

1869. Rebecca Turney, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **3738. Benjamin Turney** and **3739. Mary Odell**.

Child of Stephen Sherwood and Rebecca Turney is:

- 934 i. Joseph Sherwood, died Unknown; married Elizabeth Bloomer.

1870. John Bloomer, died Unknown. He married **1871. Elizabeth Boyd**.

1871. Elizabeth Boyd, died Unknown.

Child of John Bloomer and Elizabeth Boyd is:

- 935 i. Elizabeth Bloomer, born 1690; died Unknown; married Joseph Sherwood.

1888. John Lawrence, born in England; died 1672 in Charlestown, MA. He was the son of **3776. Henry Lawrence** and **3777. Christian Whyte**. He married **1889. Susanna Batchelder** 02 Nov 1664 in Charlestown, MA.

1889. Susanna Batchelder, born 1639; died 08 Jul 1668 in Charlestown, MA. She was the daughter of **3778. William Batchelder** and **3779. Rachel Bates**.

Notes for Susanna Batchelder:

Susanna's maiden name may have been Sprague.

Children of John Lawrence and Susanna Batchelder are:

- i. Susanna Lawrence, died Unknown; married Robert Wallis; died Unknown.
ii. Mary Lawrence, died Unknown; married Inego Potter 25 Aug 1665 in Charlestown, MA; died Unknown.
iii. Hannah Lawrence, died Unknown; married James Capen; died Unknown.
944 iv. David Lawrence, died Unknown; married Sarah Whittemore.
v. Sarah Lawrence, born 1663; died Unknown.
vi. Abigail Lawrence, born 1663; died Unknown; married (1) Edward Wyer; died Unknown; married (2) Nicholas Lawrence; died Unknown; married (3) Edward Clifford; died Unknown.
vii. William Lawrence, born 1666 in Charlestown, MA; died Unknown; married (1) Jenks; died Unknown; married (2) Sarah Whittemore 03 Feb 1700/01 in Charlestown, MA; born in Charlestown, MA; died Unknown.
viii. John Lawrence, born 1668; died Unknown.

1890. Samuel Whittemore, born in Charlestown, MA; died Unknown. He was the son of **3780. Thomas**

Whittemore and **3781. Hannah Chawkley**. He married **1891. Hannah Rice (Ricks)**.

1891. Hannah Rice (Ricks), born in Charlestown, MA; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **3782. William Ricks** and **3783. Grace**.

Child of Samuel Whittemore and Hannah (Ricks) is:

- 945 i. Sarah Whittemore, born in Charlestown, MA; died Unknown; married (1) David Lawrence; married (2) William Lawrence 03 Feb 1700/01 in Charlestown, MA.

1892. Peter Pitts, born Abt. 1625 in Devonshire, England; died 1692. He was the son of **3784. Edmond Pitts** and **3785. Ann Cooke**. He married **1893. Mary Andrews** 1655 in Taunton, MA.

1893. Mary Andrews, born in Taunton, MA; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **3786. Henry Andrews** and **3787. Mary Poole**.

Children of Peter Pitts and Mary Andrews are:

- 946 i. Peter Pitts, born in Taunton, MA; died 1744 in Taunton, MA; married Bethia Robinson 11 Mar 1702/03 in Taunton, MA.
ii. Sarah Pitts, died Unknown.
iii. Ebenezer Pitts, died Unknown; married Elizabeth Haskins; died Unknown.
iv. Samuel Pitts, born 1655 in Taunton, MA; died Unknown; married Sarah Bobbit; died Unknown.
v. Mary Pitts, born 1658 in Taunton, MA; died 14 Nov 1727 in Taunton, MA; married Isaac Hathaway; died Unknown.
vi. Alice Pitts, born 1665; died Unknown; married John Wilbore 20 Apr 1703 in Taunton, MA; died Unknown.

1894. Increase Robinson, born in Dorchester, MA; died Unknown. He was the son of **3788. William Robinson** and **3789. Margaret Beach**. He married **1895. Sarah Penniman**.

1895. Sarah Penniman, born in Braintree, MA; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **3790. James Penniman** and **3791. Lydia Eliot**.

Child of Increase Robinson and Sarah Penniman is:

- 947 i. Bethia Robinson, born in Dighton, MA; died 1748 in Taunton, MA; married Peter Pitts 11 Mar 1702/03 in Taunton, MA.

1896. Thomas Seamans, born in Hingham, Norfolk, England; died Unknown. He married **1897. Elizabeth Copeland**.

1897. Elizabeth Copeland, born in Suffolk, England; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **3794. John Copeland** and **3795. Frances**.

Child of Thomas Seamans and Elizabeth Copeland is:

- 948 i. Thomas Seamans, born 1658 in Suffolk, England; died Unknown; married Susannah Salisbury 1687 in Swansea, MA.

1898. William Salisbury, born 12 May 1622 in Denbighshire, Wales; died 24 Jun 1675 in Swansea, MA. He was the son of **3796. John Salisbury**. He married **1899. Susannah Kent** 1654 in Swansea, MA.

1899. Susannah Kent, born in England; died Unknown.

Child of William Salisbury and Susannah Kent is:

- 949 i. Susannah Salisbury, born 27 Apr 1662 in Dorchester, MA; died Unknown; married Thomas Seamans 1687 in Swansea, MA.

1900. Obadiah Bowen, born in Rehoboth, MA; died Unknown. He was the son of **3800. Richard Bowen**. He married **1901. Mary Clifton**.

1901. Mary Clifton, born in Rehoboth, MA; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **3802. Thomas Clifton**.

Child of Obadiah Bowen and Mary Clifton is:

- 950 i. Thomas Bowen, born 03 Aug 1664 in Rehoboth, MA; died 1743 in Rehoboth, MA; married Thankful

Mason 17 Jun 1689 in Swansea, MA.

1902. Sampson Mason, born 10 Mar 1624/25 in Bolton, Lancashire, England; died 07 Sep 1676 in Rehoboth, MA. He was the son of **3804. Robert Mason** and **3805. Hannah Wheaton**. He married **1903. Mary Butterworth** 09 Mar 1649/50 in Rehoboth, MA.

1903. Mary Butterworth, born 29 Aug 1629 in Rochdale, Lancashire, England; died 29 Aug 1714 in Rehoboth, MA. She was the daughter of **3806. Henry Butterworth** and **3807. Mary Longbottom**.

Child of Sampson Mason and Mary Butterworth is:

- 951 i. Thankful Mason, born 27 Oct 1672 in Rehoboth, MA; died 1743 in Rehoboth, MA; married Thomas Bowen 17 Jun 1689 in Swansea, MA.

1904. Hezekiah King, born in Weymouth, MA; died Unknown. He was the son of **3808. John King** and **3809. Esther Bayley**. He married **1905. Mary Shaw**.

1905. Mary Shaw, born in Weymouth, MA; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **3810. John Shaw** and **3811. Alice Phillips**.

Child of Hezekiah King and Mary Shaw is:

- 952 i. Samuel King, born 01 Mar 1670/71 in Weymouth, MA; died Unknown in Norton, MA; married Sarah Torrey.

1906. Jonathan Torrey, died Unknown. He was the son of **3812. James Jonathan Torrey** and **3813. Ann Hatch**. He married **1907. Ruth Fry**.

1907. Ruth Fry, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **3814. George Fry** and **3815. Mary Brandon**.

Child of Jonathan Torrey and Ruth Fry is:

- 953 i. Sarah Torrey, born in Scituate, MA; died Unknown; married (1) Samuel King; married (2) Ebenezer Hovey 13 Nov 1735 in Weymouth, MA.

1908. Henry Hodges, born in Taunton, MA; died Unknown. He was the son of **3816. William Hodges** and **1893. Mary Andrews**. He married **1909. Esther Gallop**.

1909. Esther Gallop, born in Taunton, MA; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **3818. John Gallop** and **3819. Charity Hall**.

Child of Henry Hodges and Esther Gallop is:

- 954 i. Benjamin Hodges, born in Taunton, MA; died Unknown; married Abiah Deane.

1910. Isaac Deane, born in Taunton, MA; died Unknown. He was the son of **3820. John Deane** and **3821. Alice Strong**. He married **1911. Hannah Leonard**.

1911. Hannah Leonard, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **3822. James Leonard** and **3823. Mary Martin**.

Child of Isaac Deane and Hannah Leonard is:

- 955 i. Abiah Deane, born in Taunton, MA; died Unknown; married Benjamin Hodges.

1912. Robert Dants/Danks, born in England; died Unknown. He married **1913. Elizabeth Swift**.

1913. Elizabeth Swift, born in Dorchester, MA; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **3826. Thomas Swift** and **3827. Elizabeth Capen**.

Child of Robert Dants/Danks and Elizabeth Swift is:

- 956 i. Robert Danks, born in Northampton, MA; died Unknown; married Rebecca Rust.

1914. Israel Rust, born in Hingham, MA; died Unknown. He was the son of **3828. Henry Rust** and **3829. Hannah Appleton**. He married **1915. Rebecca Clark**.

1915. Rebecca Clark, born in Hingham, MA; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **3830. William Clark** and **3831. Sarah Strong**.

Child of Israel Rust and Rebecca Clark is:

- 957 i. Rebecca Rust, born in Northampton, MA; died Unknown; married Robert Danks.

1916. Edward Morris, died Unknown. He was the son of **3832. Edward Morris** and **3833. Grace Betts**. He married **1917. Elizabeth Bowen**.

1917. Elizabeth Bowen, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **3834. Henry Bowen** and **3835. Elizabeth Johnson**.

Child of Edward Morris and Elizabeth Bowen is:

- 958 i. Edward Morris, born 09 Nov 1688 in Roxbury, MA; died 12 Aug 1769 in Woodstock, CT; married Bethia Peake 12 Jan 1714/15 in Woodstock, CT.

1918. Jonathan Peake, died Unknown. He was the son of **3836. Jonathan Peake** and **3837. Sarah French**. He married **1919. Hannah Leavens**.

1919. Hannah Leavens, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **3838. John Leavens** and **3839. Hannah Woods**.

Child of Jonathan Peake and Hannah Leavens is:

- 959 i. Bethia Peake, born 20 Feb 1697/98 in Woodstock, CT; died Unknown; married Edward Morris 12 Jan 1714/15 in Woodstock, CT.

1940. Charles Oxley, born 1635 in Ripon, Yorkshire, England; died 08 Dec 1675 in Ripon, Yorkshire, England. He married **1941. Judith Carr** 22 Aug 1665 in Ripon, Yorkshire, England.

1941. Judith Carr, born 1638 in Chillingham, Northumberland, England; died 31 Aug 1721 in Repon, Northumberland, England. She was the daughter of **3882. William Carr** and **3883. Jane**.

Children of Charles Oxley and Judith Carr are:

- 970 i. Charles Oxley, born 05 Jun 1672 in Ripon, Yorkshire, England; died 02 Aug 1736 in Repon, Northumberland, England; married Sarah Nelson 1699 in Ripon, Yorkshire, England.
ii. Armov Oxley, born 10 Feb 1674/75; died Unknown.

1942. Richard Nelson, died Unknown. He married **1943. Ann Gill** 07 Nov 1677 in Skelton, Cumberland, England.

1943. Ann Gill, died Unknown.

Child of Richard Nelson and Ann Gill is:

- 971 i. Sarah Nelson, born 1680 in Skelton, Cumberland, England; died 28 Aug 1753 in Repon, Northumberland, England; married Charles Oxley 1699 in Ripon, Yorkshire, England.

1952. Jean Pierre Metetal, born 28 Oct 1663 in Glay, Montebeilard, France; died 27 May 1733 in Glay, Montebeilard, France. He was the son of **3904. Jean Metetal** and **3905. Jean Gurnet**. He married **1953. Catherine George** 1699 in Glay, Montebeilard, France.

1953. Catherine George, born 1671 in Glay, Montebeilard, France; died Unknown.

Children of Jean Metetal and Catherine George are:

- i. Anne Metetal (Mattatall), died Unknown.
ii. Marie Elizabeth Metetal (Mattatall), died Unknown.
iii. Jean Nicolas Metetal (Mattatall), died Unknown.
iv. Sebastien Metetal (Mattatall), born 10 Feb 1698/99 in Glay, Montebeilard, France; died 13 Jun 1773 in Glay, Montebeilard, France; married (1) Anne Vurpillot-Perrinot 02 May 1728 in Glay, Montebeilard, France; born 1705 in Glay, Montebeilard, France; died 11 May 1742 in Glay, Montebeilard, France; married (2) Susanne Berlet 20 Nov 1742 in Glay, Montebeilard, France; born 14 Jul 1710 in Glay, Montebeilard, France; died 16 Feb 1756 in Glay, Montebeilard, France.
976 v. Jean Nicolas Metadal (Mattatall), born 1709 in Glay, Montebeilard, France; died 11 Jan 1753 in Glay,

Montebeilard, France; married Ann Catherine Mettetal (Mattatall) 1729 in Glay, Montebeilard, France.

1954. Jean Jacques Metetal, born 10 Aug 1679 in Glay, Montebeilard, France; died 07 Feb 1751/52 in Glay, Montebeilard, France. He was the son of **3908. Jean Christophe Metetal** and **3909. Sybille Masson**. He married **1955. Catherine Vernier** 29 Sep 1706 in Glay, Montebeilard, France.

1955. Catherine Vernier, born 1687 in Pierrefontaine-les-Blamont, Montebeilard, France; died 23 Dec 1752 in Glay, Montebeilard, France.

Children of Jean Metetal and Catherine Vernier are:

- i. Jean Metetal (Mattatall), born 29 Sep 1706 in Glay, Montebeilard, France; died 06 Oct 1706 in Glay, Montebeilard, France.
- ii. Jean Frederic Metetal (Mattatall), born 25 Dec 1707 in Glay, Montebeilard, France; died 1778 in Glay, Montebeilard, France; married Catherine Masson 1743 in Glay, Montebeilard, France; died 12 Nov 1743 in Glay, Montebeilard, France.
- 977 iii. Ann Catherine Mettetal (Mattatall), born 16 Dec 1708 in Glay, Montebeilard, France; died 05 Jan 1742/43 in Glay, Montebeilard, France; married Jean Nicolas Metadal (Mattatall) 1729 in Glay, Montebeilard, France.
- iv. Jacques Metetal (Mattatall), born 30 Aug 1711 in Glay, Montebeilard, France; died 1765 in Glay, Montebeilard, France; married Suzanne Marguerite Masson 04 Feb 1743/44 in Glay, Montebeilard, France; born 1725 in Glay, Montebeilard, France; died Unknown.
- v. Marie Marguerite Metetal (Mattatall), born 08 Jul 1714 in Glay, Montebeilard, France; died 17 Apr 1723 in Glay, Montebeilard, France.
- vi. Jean Jacques Metetal (Mattatall), born 17 Nov 1719 in Glay, Montebeilard, France; died 08 Mar 1788 in Glay, Montebeilard, France; married Jeanne Vienot; died Unknown.
- vii. Catherine Marguerite Metetal (Mattatall), born 15 Apr 1722 in Glay, Montebeilard, France; died 27 Sep 1729 in Glay, Montebeilard, France.
- viii. Francois Metetal (Mattatall), born 06 Aug 1723 in Glay, Montebeilard, France; died Unknown.
- ix. Suzanne Metetal (Mattatall), born 28 Nov 1728 in Glay, Montebeilard, France; died Unknown.

1966. Pierre Berlet, born 03 Feb 1664/65 in Glay, Montebeilard, France; died 03 Nov 1739 in Glay, Montebeilard, France. He married **1967. Marguerite Metetal**.

1967. Marguerite Metetal, born 08 Sep 1672 in Glay, Montebeilard, France; died 14 Aug 1710 in Glay, Montebeilard, France. She was the daughter of **3934. Jacques Metetal** and **3935. Marguerite Vienot**.

Children of Pierre Berlet and Marguerite Metetal are:

- i. Anne Berlet, born 27 Jun 1706 in Glay, Montebeilard, France; died Unknown.
- 983 ii. Susanne Berlet, born 14 Jul 1710 in Glay, Montebeilard, France; died 16 Feb 1756 in Glay, Montebeilard, France; married (1) Abraham Calame; married (2) Sebastien Metetal (Mattatall) 20 Nov 1742 in Glay, Montebeilard, France.

2040. John McClellan, born 1650; died Unknown. He was the son of **4080. Thomas McClellan** and **4081. Janet Douglas**. He married **2041. Jean Alexander**.

2041. Jean Alexander, born 1655; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **4082. John Alexander** and **4083. Jean Kennedy**.

Child of John McClellan and Jean Alexander is:

- 1020 i. Thomas McClellan, born 1680 in Craigneill, Ayrshire, Scotland; died 1763; married Elizabeth Alexander 21 May 1716 in Craigneil, Ayr, Scotland.

Child of John McClellan and Jean Alexander is:

2042. James Alexander, died Unknown. He married **2043. Elizabeth McWhirter**.

2043. Elizabeth McWhirter, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **4086. Anthony McWhirter**.

Child of James Alexander and Elizabeth McWhirter is:

- 1021 i. Elizabeth Alexander, born in Maybole, Ayrshire, Scotland; died Unknown; married Thomas McClellan 21 May 1716 in Craigneil, Ayr, Scotland.

2304. Livio Gagliani, died Unknown. He was the son of **4608. Giovanello Gagliani**. He married **2305. Giovannella Caracciolo**.

2305. Giovannella Caracciolo, died Unknown.

Child of Livio Gagliani and Giovannella Caracciolo is:

1152 i. Caprio Gagliani, died Unknown; married Benedetta Ligouro.

3120. Owen O'Sullivan, born 1592 in Ardea, County Kerry, Ireland; died Unknown. He was the son of **6240. Owen O'Sullivan** and **6241. Helena Barry**. He married **3121. Helena McCarthy**.

3121. Helena McCarthy, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **6242. Cormac McCarthy** and **6243. Margaret O'Brien**.

Child of Owen O'Sullivan and Helena McCarthy is:

1560 i. Dermot O'Sullivan, born in Beerhaven, County Cork, Ireland; died Unknown; married Joan McSweeney.

3122. Owen McSweeney, died Unknown. He married **3123. Honora McCarthy**.

3123. Honora McCarthy, died Unknown.

Child of Owen McSweeney and Honora McCarthy is:

1561 i. Joan McSweeney, born in Beerhaven, County Cork, Ireland; died Unknown; married Dermot O'Sullivan.

3264. Hugh Crawford, died Unknown. He was the son of **6528. Cornelius Crawford** and **6529. Mary Lockhart**. He married **3265. Bethia Hamilton**.

3265. Bethia Hamilton, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **6530. John Hamilton**.

Child of Hugh Crawford and Bethia Hamilton is:

1632 i. Lawrence Crawford, died Unknown; married Margaret Hamilton.

3266. James Hamilton, died Unknown. He was the son of **6532. John Hamilton** and **6533. Margaret Lyon**. He married **3267. Anna Cunningham**.

3267. Anna Cunningham, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **6534. James Cunningham**.

Child of James Hamilton and Anna Cunningham is:

1633 i. Margaret Hamilton, died Unknown; married Lawrence Crawford.

3622. Christopher Wilkinson, died Unknown.

Child of Christopher Wilkinson is:

1811 i. Margaret Wilkinson, died Unknown; married Bartholomew Bellwood.

3634. Thomas Bell, died Unknown. He was the son of **7268. Thomas Bell** and **7269. Jane Jackson**. He married **3635. Elizabeth Harrison**.

3635. Elizabeth Harrison, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **7270. Richard Harrison** and **7271. Elizabeth Fawcett**.

Child of Thomas Bell and Elizabeth Harrison is:

1817 i. Elizabeth Bell, died Unknown; married Thomas Chapman.

3636. Richard Sadler, died Unknown. He married **3637. Alice Thackrey**.

3637. Alice Thackrey, died Unknown.

Child of Richard Sadler and Alice Thackrey is:

- 1818 i. Richard Sadler, died Unknown; married Elizabeth Yates.

3638. Henry Yates, died Unknown. He married **3639. Mary Woode**.

3639. Mary Woode, died Unknown.

Child of Henry Yates and Mary Woode is:

- 1819 i. Elizabeth Yates, died Unknown; married Richard Sadler.

3684. Hans Ernst Roth, born Abt. 1621; died Unknown. He was the son of **7368. Jacob Roth** and **7369. Anna Maria Schifflin**. He married **3685. Magdalena Weyler**.

3685. Magdalena Weyler, born 11 May 1629; died 07 Apr 1682. She was the daughter of **7370. Hans Weyler** and **7371. Catharina**.

Child of Hans Roth and Magdalena Weyler is:

- 1842 i. Johann Jacob Roth, born 27 Nov 1657 in Bonfeld, Germany; died Abt. 1706; married Elizabetha Von Seen.

3688. Jan Bastiaensen Van Kortryk, born in Leerdam, South Holland, The Netherlands; died Unknown.

Child of Jan Bastiaensen Van Kortryk is:

- 1844 i. Laurens Jansen Louw, died Unknown; married Mary Roosa.

3690. Aldert Heymansen Roosa, born in Herwinjen, Gelderland, the Netherlands; died Unknown. He married **3691. Wyntie Ariens De Jonge**.

3691. Wyntie Ariens De Jonge, died Unknown.

Child of Aldert Roosa and Wyntie De Jonge is:

- 1845 i. Mary Roosa, died Unknown; married Laurens Jansen Louw.

3696. Henri D'Estreing, died Unknown. He was the son of **7392. Johannes D'Estreing** and **7393. Marie Le Nordmann**. He married **3697. Marie Babault**.

3697. Marie Babault, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **7394. Henri Babault** and **7395. Suzanne Petit**.

Child of Henri D'Estreing and Marie Babault is:

- 1848 i. Daniel D'Estreing, born in Gien, Orleans, France; died Unknown; married Charlotte Le Maistre.

3698. Jean Le Maistre, died Unknown. He married **3699. Charlotte Mariette**.

3699. Charlotte Mariette, died Unknown.

Child of Jean Le Maistre and Charlotte Mariette is:

- 1849 i. Charlotte Le Maistre, born in Gien, Orleans, France; died Unknown; married Daniel D'Estreing.

3700. Francis Purdy, born in Norfolk, England; died Unknown. He was the son of **7400. John Purdy** and **7401. Alice Taylor**. He married **3701. Mary Elizabeth Brundage**.

3701. Mary Elizabeth Brundage, born 10 Dec 1618 in Ipswich, Suffolk, England; died 15 Sep 1684 in Rye, NY. She was the daughter of **7402. John Brundage** and **7403. Rachel Hubbard**.

Notes for Francis Purdy:

Francis PURDY came to Concord, Massachusetts about 1633-35 from Yorkshire, England, supposedly holding a commission from the Crown to survey lands there. The Francis PURDY dates seem to be rather confusing. His birth date ranges from 1595 to 1616 with 1616, (as given by one Alda May (Purdy) Smith), most commonly

accepted. Even his arrival in the colonies is obscure. McVay states that his name does not appear on any known passenger lists bound for the colonies. She continues, "There is a fanciful account of Francis PURDY which says that when New Amsterdam was ceded to England, Sir Francis PURDY was sent over to survey sites for the installation of guns for defense of the city of New York. R. F. Ruttenber states that Joseph and Francis PURDY II, sons of Francis PURDY, held commissions from the Crown as surveyors. This statement has not been confirmed. At any rate, the story concerning Sir Francis PURDY cannot be possibly true, as the Dutch did not cede New Amsterdam to England until 1664, six years after the death of Francis PURDY. Another, even more fanciful account of Francis PURDY states that he sailed up the Connecticut River 20 years before the Mayflower and married an Indian princess." [Baird pg. 434-440]

In 1639, Roger LUDLOW purchased a tract of land from the Indians called "Encoway", with the intention of organizing a community which would provide civil and religious liberty to it's members. Francis PURDY is listed among the first settlers arriving in 1639. This was the settlement which for many years would be the principal town in what was later to become Fairfield County, CT.

Francis PURDY acquired three and three quarter acres running through the square from southeast to northwest. Simon HOYT and Thomas SHERWOOD bought land near Francis in 1644. "Roger LUDLOW continued serving communities for 24 years in Connecticut and Massachusetts until his return to England to serve Cromwell. One of his contributions [?] to the governing of Fairfield, Connecticut was "Ludlow's Code". According to Ludlow's Code, witchcraft was one of the twelve offenses for which the death penalty was imposed. The only crime more serious than witchcraft was that of denying it's existence, which was to declare a portion of the Bible false, which was blasphemy, which was a crime punishable by death. He wrote, "If any man or woman be a witch, that is, hath or consulteth with a familiar spirit, they shall be put to death." [Huckaby 1996]

"Francis PURDY married Mary BRUNDAGE, daughter of John BRUNDAGE and Rachel HUBBARD and they are "believed to have been the common ancestor[s] of the numerous race bearing this name, scattered widely throughout our country. Three sons of Francis: John, Joseph, and Francis , came early to Rye, [New York]; John in the year 1670, Joseph by 1677, and Francis by 1679. [Baird pp. 434-440]

Child of Francis Purdy and Mary Brundage is:

- 1850 i. Joseph Purdy, born in Concord, MA; died Unknown; married Elizabeth Ogden.

3704. John Galpin, died Unknown. He married **3705. Mary Stibbs**.

3705. Mary Stibbs, died Unknown.

Child of John Galpin and Mary Stibbs is:

- 1852 i. Philip Galpin, born in Bristol, Somersetshire, England; died Unknown; married Elizabeth Smith.

3708. Thomas Sherwood, died Unknown. He was the son of **7416. John Sherwood**. He married **3709. Alice Seabrook**.

3709. Alice Seabrook, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **7418. Robert Seabrook** and **7419. Alice Goodspeed**.

Children of Thomas Sherwood and Alice Seabrook are:

- 1854 i. Thomas Sherwood, born in Ipswich, Suffolk, England; died Unknown; married Sarah Wheeler.
- ii. Jane Sherwood, died Unknown; married Thomas Merritt; died Unknown.

3710. Thomas Wheeler, died Unknown. He was the son of **7420. John Wheeler** and **7421. Alice Sayer**. He married **3711. Elizabeth Barratt**.

3711. Elizabeth Barratt, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **7422. John Barratt** and **7423. Elizabeth Shelshye**.

Child of Thomas Wheeler and Elizabeth Barratt is:

- 1855 i. Sarah Wheeler, born in Cranfield, Bedfordshire, England; died Unknown; married Thomas Sherwood.

3712. John Ogden, born in Chelmsford, Essex, England; died Unknown. He married **3713. Ann**

Richardson.

3713. Ann Richardson, born in London, England; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **7426. Joseph Richardson** and **7427. Elizabeth Prentis**.

Child of John Ogden and Ann Richardson is:

- 1856 i. John Ogden, born in Rye, NY; died Unknown; married Judith Budd.

3714. John Budd, born in Rye, Sussex, England; died Unknown. He was the son of **7428. John Budd** and **7429. Katherine Browne**. He married **3715. Catherine Butcher** 21 Nov 1620 in Chichester, Sussex, England.

3715. Catherine Butcher, born in Rye, Sussex, England; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **7430. Richard Butcher** and **7431. Catherine Hargrave**.

Notes for John Budd:

"JOHN BUDD was in New Haven, 1639, as a Freeman. The first we know of him on Long Island is in October, 1640. "Mr. Jones hath the lott granted unto him which was formerly granted unto John Budd of Yeacock (Southold)." In 1648 "it is ordered that John Budd have granted him 4 acres off new ground added to his other ground to make an 8 acre lot." In 1650 he is mentioned at Southampton as owner of a water mill and running the same, and is called Lt. His name occurs there no more after 1651. He moved to Westchester County, 1660, on account of some difficulty with his neighbors. The Budd house is still standing. In 1679 Lt. Budd sold it to John Hallock and it now belongs to Jonathan W. Hunting. John Budd figures in Indian deeds in Rye, May 10, 1673, and granted, 1681-2, a meadow in Rye to Jon. Horton.

[Note: I have seen in another reference that the "trouble with neighbors" may have been due to him following Quaker beliefs. nmt]

Will of John Budd, Sr.

The will of John Budd, Rye, NY and Conn. "Know all men by these presents that I, John Budd for divers considerations have given and granted to John Budd my son all my part of the mill on Blind Brook and all lands that are undisposed of, to him and his heirs forever, he or his assignees paying me John Budd or his mother Katherine Budd thirty pounds a year in good pay, that is to say, wheat twenty pounds, pork one barrel, peas the rest, and I do give John Budd all my estate in chattle and debts to be freely his, that he may dispose of all for the good of myself and wife that we may be free from trouble, and after our decease to discharge of Will and to have all debts, chattle and to pay all legacies and debts and that John Ogden, Judith (Judy) his wife and Joseph Horton and Jane (Jean) Budd Horton and John Lyons these are to enjoy their lots as firm as if no such writings had never been and the true intent of this writing is that we may have our thirty pounds a year truly paid and the benefit of the chattle while we live and after to be John Budd's, my son, to him and his heirs forever to which I have set my hand and seal this 15 of Oct one thousand six hundred sixty nine.
John Budd and seal

Witness: Joseph Horton, Richard Bolards
His mark

From: Edward Hart Descendants and Allied Families, Clara Hart Kennedy, 1939, Pp 50-51

Children of John Budd and Catherine Butcher are:

- 1857 i. Judith Budd, born in Rye, NY; died Unknown; married John Ogden.
ii. Elizabeth Budd, died Unknown.

3716. Thomas Dunscombe, born 1595 in London, England; died 1682 in Bermuda. He married **3717. Hannah Jadwyn** 1616 in London, England.

3717. Hannah Jadwyn, born 1595 in London, England; died 1682 in Bermuda.

Children of Thomas Dunscombe and Hannah Jadwyn are:

- i. Jadwyn Dunscombe, born 1614; died Unknown.

- ii. Philip Dunscombe, born 1617; died Unknown; married Jane; died Unknown.
- iii. Thomas Dunscombe, born 1622 in London, England; died 11 Mar 1690/91 in Pembroke Parish, Bermuda; married Ann Taylor; died Unknown.
- iv. John Dunscombe, born 1630; died Unknown.
- 1858 v. Samuel Dunscombe, born 1632 in London, England; died 1708 in Pembroke Parish, Bermuda; married (1) Abigail; married (2) Elizabeth Burgess 1653 in Bermuda.
- vi. Nehemiah Dunscombe, born 1634; died Unknown.
- vii. Susannah Dunscombe, born 1636; died Unknown.
- viii. Hannah Dunscombe, born 1638; died Unknown.
- ix. Elizabeth Dunscombe, born 1640; died Unknown; married John Eastlake; died Unknown.

3718. Thomas Burgess, born 1605 in London, England; died Unknown. He married **3719. Frances**.
3719. Frances, born in London, England; died Unknown.

Child of Thomas Burgess and Frances is:

- 1859 i. Elizabeth Burgess, born 1636 in Hamilton, Bermuda; died 1679 in Pembroke Parish, Bermuda; married Samuel Dunscombe 1653 in Bermuda.

3728. Robert Bloomer, died Unknown. He was the son of **7456. John Bloomer** and **7457. Frances Browne**. He married **3729. Rachel Bullis**.

3729. Rachel Bullis, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **7458. Philip Bullis** and **7459. Judith Hart**.

Child of Robert Bloomer and Rachel Bullis is:

- 1864 i. Robert Bloomer, born 1634 in Birmingham, England; died 1714 in New Rochelle, NY; married (1) Sarah Ferris in Rye, NY; married (2) Rachel Hart; married (3) Elizabeth Bullis.

3730. James Ferris, died Unknown. He was the son of **7460. Jefferey Ferris** and **7461. Mary Anne Howard**. He married **3731. Abigail Lockwood**.

3731. Abigail Lockwood, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **7462. Robert Lockwood** and **7463. Susannah Norman**.

Child of James Ferris and Abigail Lockwood is:

- 1865 i. Sarah Ferris, born 1642 in Greenwich, CT; died Unknown in New Rochelle, Ny; married Robert Bloomer in Rye, NY.

3732. Ambrose Sutton, died Unknown. He married **3733. Sarah Warner** 24 Aug 1612 in Kelvington, Essex, England.

3733. Sarah Warner, died Unknown.

Children of Ambrose Sutton and Sarah Warner are:

- i. Thomas Sutton, died Unknown.
- ii. George Sutton, died Unknown; married Sarah Tilden; died Unknown.
- iii. John Sutton, died Unknown; married Juliana Little; died Unknown.
- 1866 iv. Joseph Sutton, born Abt. 1630; died Unknown; married Elizabeth House in Watertown, MA.

3734. Samuel House, died Unknown. He married **3735. Elizabeth Hammond**.

3735. Elizabeth Hammond, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **7470. William Hammond** and **7471. Elizabeth Payne**.

Child of Samuel House and Elizabeth Hammond is:

- 1867 i. Elizabeth House, died Unknown; married Joseph Sutton in Watertown, MA.

3736. Thomas Sherwood, died Unknown. He married **3737. Mary Fitch**.

3737. Mary Fitch, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **7474. Thomas Fitch** and **7475. Ann Reeve**.

Child of Thomas Sherwood and Mary Fitch is:

1868 i. Stephen Sherwood, died Unknown; married Rebecca Turney.

3738. Benjamin Turney, died Unknown. He was the son of **7476. Thomas Turney** and **7477. Judith Harris**. He married **3739. Mary Odell**.

3739. Mary Odell, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **7478. John Odell** and **7479. Joan Bingley**.

Child of Benjamin Turney and Mary Odell is:

1869 i. Rebecca Turney, died Unknown; married Stephen Sherwood.

3776. Henry Lawrence, born 10 Apr 1586 in England; died 1664 in Charlestown, MA. He was the son of **7552. Henry Lawrence** and **7553. Mary West**. He married **3777. Christian Whyte**.

3777. Christian Whyte, died 03 Mar 1646/47 in Charlestown, MA.

Child of Henry Lawrence and Christian Whyte is:

1888 i. John Lawrence, born in England; died 1672 in Charlestown, MA; married Susanna Batchelder 02 Nov 1664 in Charlestown, MA.

3778. William Batchelder, died Unknown. He was the son of **7556. Stephen Batchelder** and **7557. Ann Bate**. He married **3779. Rachel Bates**.

3779. Rachel Bates, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **7558. James Bates** and **7559. Mary Martine**.

Child of William Batchelder and Rachel Bates is:

1889 i. Susanna Batchelder, born 1639; died 08 Jul 1668 in Charlestown, MA; married (1) Thomas Tarball; married (2) John Lawrence 02 Nov 1664 in Charlestown, MA.

3780. Thomas Whittemore, born in Hitchin, Hertfordshire, England; died Unknown. He was the son of **7560. Thomas Whittemore** and **7561. Mary Meade**. He married **3781. Hannah Chawkley**.

3781. Hannah Chawkley, born in Hitchin, Hertfordshire, England; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **7562. John Chawkley** and **7563. Dorothy Mitchell**.

Child of Thomas Whittemore and Hannah Chawkley is:

1890 i. Samuel Whittemore, born in Charlestown, MA; died Unknown; married Hannah Rice (Ricks).

3782. William Ricks, died Unknown. He was the son of **7564. Robert Ricks**. He married **3783. Grace**.

3783. Grace, died Unknown.

Children of William Ricks and Grace are:

1891 i. Hannah Rice (Ricks), born in Charlestown, MA; died Unknown; married Samuel Whittemore.
ii. Thomas Ricks, died Unknown; married Sarah Blythe 31 Dec 1673 in Charlestown, MA; died Unknown.

3784. Edmond Pitts, died Unknown. He was the son of **7568. Peter Pitts** and **7569. Annis Edmunds**. He married **3785. Ann Cooke** 1624 in Hingham, Norfolk, England.

3785. Ann Cooke, born 1605 in Sprowstown, Norfolk, England; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **7570. John Cooke** and **7571. Alice or Elizabeth Read**.

Children of Edmond Pitts and Ann Cooke are:

i. Sarah Pitts, died Unknown.
1892 ii. Peter Pitts, born Abt. 1625 in Devonshire, England; died 1692; married Mary Andrews 1655 in Taunton, MA.

3786. Henry Andrews, born in Devonshire, England; died Unknown. He married **3787. Mary Poole**.

3787. Mary Poole, born in Devonshire, England; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **7574. William Poole** and **7575. Mary Perriam**.

Child of Henry Andrews and Mary Poole is:

- 1893 i. Mary Andrews, born in Taunton, MA; died Unknown; married (1) William Hodges; married (2) Peter Pitts 1655 in Taunton, MA.

3788. William Robinson, born 1616 in Lincolnshire, England; died Unknown. He was the son of **7576. John Robinson** and **7577. Isabel Hoyt**. He married **3789. Margaret Beach** in St. Dunstan's, Canterbury, Kent, England.

3789. Margaret Beach, born 1616 in Kent, England; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **7578. Robert Beach** and **7579. Agnes Bowker**.

Child of William Robinson and Margaret Beach is:

- 1894 i. Increase Robinson, born in Dorchester, MA; died Unknown; married Sarah Penniman.

3790. James Penniman, born 1599 in Chipping Ongar, Essex, England; died 26 Dec 1664 in Braintree, MA. He was the son of **7580. James Penniman** and **7581. Annis Wilcock**. He married **3791. Lydia Eliot** 26 Jul 1631 in High Laver, Essex, England.

3791. Lydia Eliot, born 1618 in Nanzing, Essex, England; died 1676 in Braintree, MA. She was the daughter of **7582. Bennet Eliot** and **7583. Lettie Aggar**.

Notes for James Penniman:

JAMES PENNIMAN

Source: Ancestry.com

Great Migration Begins: Immigrants to New England, 1620-33

~~~~~

JAMES PENNIMAN

ORIGIN:

High Laver, Essex

MIGRATION:

1631 on second trip of Lyon

FIRST RESIDENCE:

Boston

REMOVES:

Braintree

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP:

"James and Lydia Pennyman" were admitted to Boston church as members #117 and #118, which would be late in 1631 [BChR 15]. On 16 February 1639/40 "James Pennyman and Lydia his wife" were "recommended to the Church of Christ at Mount Wollystone" [BChR 27].

FREEMAN:

6 March 1631/2 [MBCR 1:367].

EDUCATION:

On 12 August 1636 "James Pennyman" paid 5s. for the support of the schoolmaster [BTR 160]. He signed his will. His inventory included "books" valued at 18s.

OFFICES:

Boston fenceviewer, 9 February 1634[5] [BTR 1:3]. Petit jury, 19 February 1635[6] [BTR 1:8].

Braintree selectman, 1640, 1645, 1651-53 [BrTR 1, 2, 5, 6]. Commissioner to end small causes for Braintree, 10 May 1643 [MBCR 2:35].

On 27 January 1639[40] James "Pennyman" and five others represented their neighbors at Mount Wollaston in an agreement with the town of Boston for 4s. an acre for every two acres of the seven acres formerly granted "to diverse, then of Boston, upon expectation they should have continued with us; and 3s. an acre for every acre that hath been, or shall be, granted to any others who are not inhabitants of Boston and ... all the said lands shall be free from any town rates or charges to Boston, and also from the country charges when the Mount shall be rated by the court ..." and liberty to accept the court's permission to become a town [BTR 1:47; MBCR 1:291].

#### ESTATE:

On 21 March 1636[7] it was agreed "that our brother James Pennyman shall have leave for this year to mow that part of the marsh on the neck near unto his garden which he hath wontedly mown" [BTR 1:16]. On 2 June 1637 it was agreed "that James Pennyman shall have the Hilsteade and the marsh ground under it as it shall be measured and bounded out at Charles Ryver, he allowing out of his allotment at Mount Woollystone seven acres for five" [BTR 1:18].

On 22 February 1640[1] "brother Peniman" had two and a half acres on the Knight's neck at Braintree for which he was to "pay after the rate of 12s. per acre for the town stock of Boston" [BTR 1:59]. On 29 July 1644 land within the common fence at Braintree near the Knight's neck was sold to Sergt. Matson, James Penniman, Moses Payne, Francis Eliot for 5s. per acre to be paid to Mr. Henry Flint of Braintree for his own use "on consideration of his late great loss through the hand of God's providence by fire" [BTR 1:80]. He was again ordered to pay for this land to Mr. Flint at the town meeting 30 September 1644, having failed to do so in a timely manner [BTR 1:81].

In his will, dated 18 December 1664 and proved 31 January 1664[5], "James Pennyman of Braintree" bequeathed "half my uplands, half my meadows, half my orchard, half my barns & outhousing, and all my dwelling house I do give unto my beloved wife, for her support & my lesser children with her"; "the other half I give unto my son Joseph, & if he think good, to improve it all for his mother's comfort ... I think it will be best if he marry & build near my wife"; "my moveable estate I also give wholly to my wife for her support & the education of my lesser children"; "and because God hath blessed me with many children I do commit it to my wife's discretion to do good unto them all, in as near a proportion as she can & to be most helpful to them that have most need"; at her death, to "my children so as to make them as equal sharers as she can"; "my first born, James, having been educated into such a way of living as he is having already had a portion ... [to] answer his double portion"; to "my youngest son Samuel & my three youngest daughters, I give £20 apiece if it be to be had at my wife's decease, or afore if need be, & such as are married, to be made up to such a sum if it be to be had" [SPR 1:439-40].

The inventory of "James Pennyman" was taken 27 September 1664 and totalled £505 3s., including real estate valued at £370: "his part of his lease of Mr. Hoffe's Necke," £15; "dwelling house," £45; "barn & stable & old house & orchard," £70; "thirty acres of land or thereabout lying near the mill pond," £70; "fifteen acres near Knight's neck," £30; "about eighteen acres nigh Weymouth Ferry," £55; "three acres by Goodman Parmenter's," £15; and "2 parcels of salt meadow being about 8 acres lying in the neck," £70 [SPR 4:211].

On 23 May 1666, the General Court, in "answer to the petition of Lyddia, widow of James Pennyman, the Court, having read & perused her petition, as also the imperfect will of her late husband, with the order of the County Court of Suffolk made thereupon, see no cause to make any alteration in the premises, but leave the petitioner to act in this her trust according to the power already committed to her" [MBCR 4:2:302]. On 13 October 1680, in "answer to the petition of Mrs. Margery Flynt, the Court do judge, that the payment & bond mentioned in the petition appearing to the administrators of James Pennyman's estate to satisfaction, the administrators are hereby empowered & ordered to pass deeds of sale in said Pennyman's name" [MBCR 5:297].

In her will, dated 22 December 1673 and proved 27 July 1676, "Lidia Wight" noted that "as for that small portion of worldly goods which the Lord hath graciously given & left by the last will of my former husband James Penniman I have according to my best understanding faithfully performed his will & have truly paid unto my five daughters which are married, the full sum of twenty pounds to each of them," and bequeathed the £80 which was due to her from "my son Samuel Penniman which is the remainder of the price of the several parcels of land which I have sold to him as appears by deed" as follows: £20 to "my daughter Mary Penniman"; £10 to "my daughter Lydia Addams"; £10 to "my daughter Sarah Robinson"; £10 to "my daughter Bethiah Allen"; £10 to

"my daughter Hannah Hall"; £10 to "my daughter Abigail Carie"; and £10 and a great kettle to "my daughter Mary Penniman"; "my son Samuel Penniman" to be sole executor and "my loving cousins Jacob Eliot and Theophilus Frary" to be overseers [SPR 6:160].

The inventory of the estate of "the late deceased Lidiah Weight which was formerly the wife of James Penniman" totalled £109 11s., with no real estate included [SPR 12:46].

**BIRTH:**

Baptized Chipping Ongar, Essex, 29 July 1599, son of James and Annis (Wilcock) Penniman [TAG 71:12-14].

**DEATH:**

Braintree 26 December 1664 [BrVR 639].

**MARRIAGE:**

High Laver, Essex, 26 July 1631 Lydia Eliot, sister of JOHN ELIOT and JACOB ELIOT, and daughter of Bennet Eliot of Widford and Nazeing, Essex. (The High Laver parish register omits her maiden name [NEHGR 107:236; Waters 904-05].) She married (2) Medfield 7 [December?] 1665 as his second wife Thomas Wight.

**CHILDREN:**

- i JAMES, bp. Boston 26 March 1633 [BChR 277]; m. Boston 10 May 1659 Mary Cross [BVR 71].
- ii LYDIA, bp. Boston 22 February 1634/5 [BChR 279]; m. by 1653 Edward Adams (eldest child b. Medfield 12 July 1653; see COMMENTS below).
- iii JOHN, bp. Boston 15 January 1637[8] [BChR 281]; m. Braintree 24 February 166[4/5] Hannah Billings [BrVR 717].
- iv JOSEPH, b. Braintree 1 August 1639 [NEHGR 3:247], bp. Boston 29 September 1639 [BChR 283]; m. (1) Braintree 25 September 1666 Waiting Robinson [BrVR 717]; m. (2) Braintree 10 May 1693 "Sarah Stone, widow of Deacon John Stone of Watertown" [BrVR 720].
- v SARAH, b. Braintree 16 May 1641 [NEHGR 3:247]; m. Dorchester 19 January 1663/4 Increase Robinson [DVR 21].
- vi BETHIA, b. say 1643; m. by 1673 John Allen [SPR 6:160; TAG 71:1-6].
- vii SAMUEL, b. Braintree 14 November 1645 [NEHGR 12:107]; m. Dorchester 6 January 1673/4 Elizabeth Parmenter [DVR 23; BrVR 718].
- viii HANNAH, b. Braintree 26 May 1648 [BrVR 632]; m. (1) Taunton 4 February 1671 John Hall; m. (2) Taunton 4 June 1702 Samuel Haskins [TAG 28:253-54].
- ix ABIGAIL, b. Braintree 27 December 1651 [BrVR 632]; m. Bridgewater 7 December 1670 John Cary [TAG 71:18].
- x MARY, b. Braintree 29 September 1653 [BrVR 632]; m. Braintree 4 April 1678 Samuel Paine [BrVR 719].

**ASSOCIATIONS:** His wife was sister of Rev. JOHN ELIOT and Philip Eliot of Roxbury, JACOB ELIOT of Boston, Francis Eliot of Braintree, Sarah (Eliot) Curtis, wife of WILLIAM CURTIS of Roxbury, and Mary (Eliot) Payson, wife of Edward Payson of Roxbury and Dorchester [Eliot Gen 3-9].

**COMMENTS:** He was one of those Boston men to be disarmed in the Wheelwright controversy, 20 November 1637 [MBCR 1:212]. On about 22 November 1637 "James Paniman" affirmed "that I have never consented to have my hand set to the Petition which gave offense to the Court, neither do I allow of it but do think it was done without warrant" [WP 3:514].

In 1660 "James Penneman" was one of the inhabitants of Braintree who petitioned the General Court for the establishment of a new plantation, which became the town of Mendon [MBCR 4:1:445].

The early Braintree vital records have been published in two different places, and the birth date for Samuel Penniman, son of James and Lydia, is given differently in the two locations [NEHGR 12:107; BrVR 632]. The vital events for several years were recorded at one time, and as a result four of the Penniman children were entered together - Hannah, Abigail, Mary and Samuel, in that order. The information on the three daughters is identical in the two published versions, but the son is said in one place to be born "14:9:45" (i.e., 14 November 1645) [NEHGR 12:107] and in the other "(1) (9) (1655)" (i.e., 1 November 1655) [BrVR 632].

The earlier date is preferred here, even though it would mean that the children were entered out of birth order. If Samuel really was born in 1655, then there would be an unexplained gap in the list of children of about five years, from about 1643 to 1648, and he would be marrying at age eighteen. Neither of these circumstances is impossible, but a birth year for Samuel of 1645 is more likely. Reference to the original would settle this matter.

In 1977 Benjamin Parker Richardson Jr. entered a caveat against the identification of Edward Adams as the husband of Lydia Penniman [TAG 53:37-38], since the will of her father does not name her at all and the will of her mother merely calls her Lydia Adams without naming her husband, and an alternate claim that the wife of Edward Adams was a Lydia Rockwood or Rockett had been made by Abner Morse. We do know from the mother's will that Lydia did marry an Adams, and a search of Torrey's New England Marriages Prior to 1700 reveals no other Adams this early with wife Lydia. The only evidence in favor of the Rockwood identification is the choice by two of the children of Nicholas Rockwood of Edward Adams as their guardian. This could happen for other reasons than an Adams-Rockwood marriage, and so Edward Adams is retained as the husband of Lydia Penniman.

BIBLIOGRAPHY: Clifford L. Stott has discovered the origin of James Penniman in Chipping Ongar, Essex, and has also provided evidence and careful arguments for the identity of the spouses of James Penniman's daughters [TAG 71:12-18].

Children of James Penniman and Lydia Eliot are:

- 1895     i. Sarah Penniman, born in Braintree, MA; died Unknown; married Increase Robinson.
- ii. Abigail Penniman, died Unknown; married John Cary; died Unknown.

**3794. John Copeland**, died Unknown. He was the son of **7588. John Copeland** and **7589. Catherine Curtis**. He married **3795. Frances**.

**3795. Frances**, died Unknown.

Child of John Copeland and Frances is:

- 1897     i. Elizabeth Copeland, born in Suffolk, England; died Unknown; married Thomas Seamans.

**3796. John Salisbury**, born 1587 in Denbighshire, Wales; died Unknown.

Child of John Salisbury is:

- 1898     i. William Salisbury, born 12 May 1622 in Denbighshire, Wales; died 24 Jun 1675 in Swansea, MA; married Susannah Kent 1654 in Swansea, MA.

**3800. Richard Bowen**, born in Glamorganshire, Wales; died Unknown.

Child of Richard Bowen is:

- 1900     i. Obadiah Bowen, born in Rehoboth, MA; died Unknown; married Mary Clifton.

**3802. Thomas Clifton**, born in poss. Lancashire, England; died Unknown.

Child of Thomas Clifton is:

- 1901     i. Mary Clifton, born in Rehoboth, MA; died Unknown; married Obadiah Bowen.

**3804. Robert Mason**, born 1600 in Bolton, Lancashire, England; died 28 May 1644 in Marston Moors, Bolton, Lancashire, England. He was the son of **7608. Alexander Mason** and **7609. Ann Shawe**. He married

**3805. Hannah Wheaton** 1622 in Saint Peter, Bolton, Lancashire, England.

**3805. Hannah Wheaton**, born 1600 in Lancashire, England; died Unknown.

Child of Robert Mason and Hannah Wheaton is:

1902 i. Sampson Mason, born 10 Mar 1624/25 in Bolton, Lancashire, England; died 07 Sep 1676 in Rehoboth, MA; married Mary Butterworth 09 Mar 1649/50 in Rehoboth, MA.

**3806. Henry Butterworth**, born 1598 in Lancashire, England; died 1636 in Weymouth, MA. He married

**3807. Mary Longbottom** 1621 in Heptonstall, Yorkshire, England.

**3807. Mary Longbottom**, born 1608 in Heptonstall, Yorkshire, England; died 1687 in Newport, RI.

Child of Henry Butterworth and Mary Longbottom is:

1903 i. Mary Butterworth, born 29 Aug 1629 in Rochdale, Lancashire, England; died 29 Aug 1714 in Rehoboth, MA; married Sampson Mason 09 Mar 1649/50 in Rehoboth, MA.

**3808. John King**, born in Weymouth, MA; died Unknown. He was the son of **7616. John King** and **7617. Mary Blucks**. He married **3809. Esther Bayley**.

**3809. Esther Bayley**, born in Weymouth, MA; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **7618. Thomas Bayley** and **7619. Lydia Redfield**.

Child of John King and Esther Bayley is:

1904 i. Hezekiah King, born in Weymouth, MA; died Unknown; married Mary Shaw.

**3810. John Shaw**, died Unknown. He was the son of **7620. Abraham Shaw** and **7621. Bridget Best**. He married **3811. Alice Phillips**.

**3811. Alice Phillips**, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **7622. Nicholas Phillips** and **7623. Elizabeth Jewson**.

Child of John Shaw and Alice Phillips is:

1905 i. Mary Shaw, born in Weymouth, MA; died Unknown; married Hezekiah King.

**3812. James Jonathan Torrey**, died Unknown. He was the son of **7624. Philip Torrey** and **7625. Alice Richards**. He married **3813. Ann Hatch**.

**3813. Ann Hatch**, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **7626. William Hatch** and **7627. Jane Young**.

Child of James Torrey and Ann Hatch is:

1906 i. Jonathan Torrey, died Unknown; married Ruth Fry.

**3814. George Fry**, died Unknown. He was the son of **7628. George Fry** and **7629. Ann Clarke**. He married **3815. Mary Brandon**.

**3815. Mary Brandon**, died Unknown.

Child of George Fry and Mary Brandon is:

1907 i. Ruth Fry, died Unknown; married Jonathan Torrey.

**3816. William Hodges**, born in England; died 02 Apr 1654 in Taunton, MA. He married **1893. Mary Andrews**.

**1893. Mary Andrews**, born in Taunton, MA; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **3786. Henry Andrews** and **3787. Mary Poole**.

Child of William Hodges and Mary Andrews is:

1908 i. Henry Hodges, born in Taunton, MA; died Unknown; married Esther Gallop.

**3818. John Gallop**, born in Devonshire, England; died Unknown. He was the son of **7636. Richard Gallop**

and **7637. Mary Davy**. He married **3819. Charity Hall**.

**3819. Charity Hall**, born in Devonshire, England; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **7638. George Hall** and **7639. Mary Williams**.

Child of John Gallop and Charity Hall is:

1909 i. Esther Gallop, born in Taunton, MA; died Unknown; married Henry Hodges.

**3820. John Deane**, born in Chard, Somersetshire, England; died Unknown. He was the son of **7640. William Deane** and **7641. Margery Whitcomb**. He married **3821. Alice Strong**.

**3821. Alice Strong**, born in Somersetshire, England; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **7642. John Strong** and **7643. Eleanor Coggan**.

Notes for John Deane:

DEVON RECORD OFFICE, L 1474, LEASE OF LAND IN Tatworth [South Chard] Manor from records of the Petre family, ref 123/M):

Indenture made the Last day of Aprill 1630 in the sixt yere of... Charles... of England, Scotland Fraunce and Ireland Kinge WILLIAM COGGAN OF SHARDE... Somersett Tanner of the other p[ar]te... THAT COTTAGE... and... two acres and a halfe of land... situate... IN TATWORTH... Somersett and now in the tenure of John Deane to havve and to hold... after the p{re}sent estate of John Deane and his wife's wydowhoode if he fortune to have any wive at... his death until the Eleaventh... of October... 1643, YF JOHN STRONG AND ELYNONR COGGAN DAUGHTER OF THE SAID WILLIAM COGGAN or either of them do so long lyve.)

Child of John Deane and Alice Strong is:

1910 i. Isaac Deane, born in Taunton, MA; died Unknown; married Hannah Leonard.

**3822. James Leonard**, born in Pontypool, Monmouthshire, Wales; died Unknown. He was the son of **7644. Thomas Leonard** and **7645. Lydia White**. He married **3823. Mary Martin**.

**3823. Mary Martin**, born in Pontypool, Monmouthshire, Wales; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **7646. Isaac Martin**.

Child of James Leonard and Mary Martin is:

1911 i. Hannah Leonard, died Unknown; married Isaac Deane.

**3826. Thomas Swift**, born in Yorkshire, England; died Unknown. He was the son of **7652. Robert Swift** and **7653. Elizabeth Blackmore**. He married **3827. Elizabeth Capen**.

**3827. Elizabeth Capen**, born in Dorchester, Dorsetshire, England; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **7654. Barnard Capen** and **7655. Joan Purchase**.

Child of Thomas Swift and Elizabeth Capen is:

1913 i. Elizabeth Swift, born in Dorchester, MA; died Unknown; married Robert Dants/Danks.

**3828. Henry Rust**, born in Hingham, Norfolk, England; died Unknown. He was the son of **7656. George Rust**. He married **3829. Hannah Appleton**.

**3829. Hannah Appleton**, died Unknown.

Child of Henry Rust and Hannah Appleton is:

1914 i. Israel Rust, born in Hingham, MA; died Unknown; married Rebecca Clark.

**3830. William Clark**, born in Hingham, Norfolk, England; died Unknown. He was the son of **7660. Thomas Clark** and **7661. Rose Kerridge**. He married **3831. Sarah Strong**.

**3831. Sarah Strong**, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **7662. Thomas Strong** and **7663. Joanna Bagge**.

Child of William Clark and Sarah Strong is:

- 1915 i. Rebecca Clark, born in Hingham, MA; died Unknown; married Israel Rust.

**3832. Edward Morris**, died Unknown. He was the son of **7664. Edward Morris** and **7665. Prudence Heath**. He married **3833. Grace Betts**.

**3833. Grace Betts**, died Unknown.

Child of Edward Morris and Grace Betts is:

- 1916 i. Edward Morris, died Unknown; married Elizabeth Bowen.

**3834. Henry Bowen**, died Unknown. He was the son of **7668. Griffith Bowen** and **7669. Margaret Fleming**. He married **3835. Elizabeth Johnson**.

**3835. Elizabeth Johnson**, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **7670. Isaac Johnson** and **7671. Elizabeth Porter**.

Child of Henry Bowen and Elizabeth Johnson is:

- 1917 i. Elizabeth Bowen, died Unknown; married Edward Morris.

**3836. Jonathan Peake**, died Unknown. He was the son of **7672. Christopher Peake** and **7673. Dorcas French**. He married **3837. Sarah French**.

**3837. Sarah French**, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **7674. William French** and **7675. Elizabeth Godfrey**.

Child of Jonathan Peake and Sarah French is:

- 1918 i. Jonathan Peake, died Unknown; married Hannah Leavens.

**3838. John Leavens**, died Unknown. He was the son of **7676. John Leavens** and **7677. Rachel Wright**. He married **3839. Hannah Woods**.

**3839. Hannah Woods**, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **7678. John Woods** and **7679. Mary Parmenter**.

Child of John Leavens and Hannah Woods is:

- 1919 i. Hannah Leavens, died Unknown; married Jonathan Peake.

**3882. William Carr**, died Unknown. He married **3883. Jane**.

**3883. Jane**, died Unknown.

Child of William Carr and Jane is:

- 1941 i. Judith Carr, born 1638 in Chillingham, Northumberland, England; died 31 Aug 1721 in Repon, Northumberland, England; married Charles Oxley 22 Aug 1665 in Ripon, Yorkshire, England.

**3904. Jean Metetal**, born 1640 in Glay, Montebeilard, France; died 06 Aug 1679 in Glay, Montebeilard, France. He was the son of **7808. Jean Levieu Metetal** and **7809. Magdeleine Masson**. He married **3905. Jean Gurnet** 1660 in Glay, Montebeilard, France.

**3905. Jean Gurnet**, born 1628 in Glay, Montebeilard, France; died 23 Jul 1673 in Glay, Montebeilard, France.

Children of Jean Metetal and Jean Gurnet are:

- i. Jean Nicolas Metetal, born 20 Dec 1660 in Glay, Montebeilard, France; died 20 Feb 1711/12 in Glay, Montebeilard, France.
- 1952 ii. Jean Pierre Metetal, born 28 Oct 1663 in Glay, Montebeilard, France; died 27 May 1733 in Glay, Montebeilard, France; married Catherine George 1699 in Glay, Montebeilard, France.
- iii. Pierre Metetal, born 28 Oct 1663 in Glay, Montebeilard, France; died 20 Feb 1711/12 in Glay, Montebeilard, France.
- iv. Claudine Metetal, born 12 Nov 1665 in Glay, Montebeilard, France; died Unknown.
- v. Marie Magdeleine Metetal, born 03 Feb 1666/67 in Glay, Montebeilard, France; died Unknown.

- vi. Jacques Metetal, born 04 Apr 1669 in Glay, Montebeilard, France; died 20 Feb 1711/12 in Glay, Montebeilard, France.

**3908. Jean Christophe Metetal**, born 04 Nov 1655 in Glay, Montebeilard, France; died 28 Sep 1727 in Glay, Montebeilard, France. He was the son of **7808. Jean Levieu Metetal** and **7809. Magdeleine Masson**. He married **3909. Sybille Masson** Dec 1678 in Glay, Montebeilard, France.

**3909. Sybille Masson**, born 1657 in Glay, Montebeilard, France; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **7818. Daniel Masson** and **7819. Marguerite Pechin**.

Children of Jean Metetal and Sybille Masson are:

- 1954
- i. Jean Jacques Metetal, born 10 Aug 1679 in Glay, Montebeilard, France; died 07 Feb 1751/52 in Glay, Montebeilard, France; married Catherine Vernier 29 Sep 1706 in Glay, Montebeilard, France.
  - ii. Eleonore Metetal, born 10 Jun 1681; died Unknown.
  - iii. Suzanne Metetal, born 22 Mar 1685/86; died Unknown.
  - iv. Marguerite Metetal, born 09 Jul 1687; died Unknown.
  - v. Jean Fredric Metetal, born 22 Jul 1689; died Unknown.
  - vi. Pierre Metetal, born 09 Feb 1689/90; died Unknown.
  - vii. Catherine Metetal, born 20 Jan 1692/93; died Unknown.
  - viii. Guillaume Metetal, born 04 Apr 1695; died Unknown.
  - ix. Jacques Christophe Metetal, born 20 Jan 1697/98 in Glay, Montebeilard, France; died 1752 in Lunenburg, NS; married Judith M. Renier 16 Apr 1722 in Glay, Montebeilard, France; died 1752 in Lunenburg, NS.
  - x. Jeanne Metetal, born 08 Apr 1702; died Unknown.

**3934. Jacques Metetal**, born 03 Feb 1649/50 in Glay, Montebeilard, France; died 09 Feb 1738/39 in Glay, Montebeilard, France. He was the son of **7808. Jean Levieu Metetal** and **7809. Magdeleine Masson**. He married **3935. Marguerite Vienot** 08 Jul 1672 in Glay, Montebeilard, France.

**3935. Marguerite Vienot**, born 1650 in Glay, Montebeilard, France; died 18 Mar 1736/37 in Glay, Montebeilard, France.

Children of Jacques Metetal and Marguerite Vienot are:

- 1967
- i. Marguerite Metetal, born 08 Sep 1672 in Glay, Montebeilard, France; died 14 Aug 1710 in Glay, Montebeilard, France; married Pierre Berlet.
  - ii. Evotte Metetal, born 06 Oct 1675 in Glay, Montebeilard, France; died 04 May 1750 in Glay, Montebeilard, France; married Jean Pierre Guyot 30 Oct 1700 in Glay, Montebeilard, France; born 1674 in Glay, Montebeilard, France; died 1750 in Glay, Montebeilard, France.
  - iii. Marie Metetal, born 1678 in Glay, Montebeilard, France; died 03 Feb 1678/79 in Glay, Montebeilard, France.
  - iv. Jeanne Metetal, born 28 Jul 1680 in Glay, Montebeilard, France; died Unknown.
  - v. Pierre Metetal, born 10 Aug 1684 in Glay, Montebeilard, France; died 02 Jan 1695/96 in Glay, Montebeilard, France.
  - vi. Anne Metetal, born 07 Oct 1693 in Glay, Montebeilard, France; died 23 Apr 1694 in Glay, Montebeilard, France.

**4080. Thomas McClellan**, died Unknown. He was the son of **8160. William Alexander McClellan** and **8161. Rosina Agnew**. He married **4081. Janet Douglas**.

**4081. Janet Douglas**, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **8162. William Douglas** and **8163. Elizabeth Kerr**.

Child of Thomas McClellan and Janet Douglas is:

- 2040
- i. John McClellan, born 1650; died Unknown; married (1) Jean Alexander; married (2) Jean Alexander.

**4082. John Alexander**, died Unknown. He married **4083. Jean Kennedy**.

**4083. Jean Kennedy**, died Unknown.

Child of John Alexander and Jean Kennedy is:

- 2041
- i. Jean Alexander, born 1655; died Unknown; married (1) John McClellan; married (2) John McClellan.

**4086. Anthony McWhirter**, died Unknown.

Child of Anthony McWhirter is:

2043 i. Elizabeth McWhirter, died Unknown; married James Alexander.

*Generation No. 13*

**4608. Giovanello Gagliani**, died Unknown. He was the son of **9216. Martino Gagliani**.

Child of Giovanello Gagliani is:

2304 i. Livio Gagliani, died Unknown; married Giovanela Caracciolo.

**6240. Owen O'Sullivan**, died Unknown. He was the son of **12480. Dermod O'Sullivan** and **12481. Julia McCarthy**. He married **6241. Helena Barry**.

**6241. Helena Barry**, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **12482. James Barry Roe** and **12483. Ellen McCarthy Reagh**.

Child of Owen O'Sullivan and Helena Barry is:

3120 i. Owen O'Sullivan, born 1592 in Ardea, County Kerry, Ireland; died Unknown; married Helena McCarthy.

**6242. Cormac McCarthy**, died Unknown. He married **6243. Margaret O'Brien**.

**6243. Margaret O'Brien**, died Unknown.

Child of Cormac McCarthy and Margaret O'Brien is:

3121 i. Helena McCarthy, died Unknown; married Owen O'Sullivan.

**6528. Cornelius Crawford**, died Unknown. He was the son of **13056. Hugh Crawford** and **13057. Elizabeth Stirling**. He married **6529. Mary Lockhart**.

**6529. Mary Lockhart**, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **13058. James Lockhart** and **13059. Jean Auchinleck**.

Child of Cornelius Crawford and Mary Lockhart is:

3264 i. Hugh Crawford, died Unknown; married Bethia Hamilton.

**6530. John Hamilton**, died Unknown.

Child of John Hamilton is:

3265 i. Bethia Hamilton, died Unknown; married Hugh Crawford.

**6532. John Hamilton**, died Unknown. He married **6533. Margaret Lyon**.

**6533. Margaret Lyon**, died Unknown.

Child of John Hamilton and Margaret Lyon is:

3266 i. James Hamilton, died Unknown; married Anna Cunningham.

**6534. James Cunningham**, died Unknown.

Child of James Cunningham is:

3267 i. Anna Cunningham, died Unknown; married James Hamilton.

**7268. Thomas Bell**, died Unknown. He married **7269. Jane Jackson**.

**7269. Jane Jackson**, died Unknown.

Child of Thomas Bell and Jane Jackson is:

- 3634 i. Thomas Bell, died Unknown; married Elizabeth Harrison.

**7270. Richard Harrison**, died Unknown. He married **7271. Elizabeth Fawcett**.

**7271. Elizabeth Fawcett**, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **14542. Robert Fawcett** and **14543. Alice Langdale**.

Child of Richard Harrison and Elizabeth Fawcett is:

- 3635 i. Elizabeth Harrison, died Unknown; married Thomas Bell.

**7368. Jacob Roth**, born 1597; died 1652. He married **7369. Anna Maria Schifflin**.

**7369. Anna Maria Schifflin**, born Abt. 1597; died Unknown.

Child of Jacob Roth and Anna Schifflin is:

- 3684 i. Hans Ernst Roth, born Abt. 1621; died Unknown; married Magdalena Weyler.

**7370. Hans Weyler**, died Unknown. He married **7371. Catharina**.

**7371. Catharina**, died Unknown.

Child of Hans Weyler and Catharina is:

- 3685 i. Magdalena Weyler, born 11 May 1629; died 07 Apr 1682; married Hans Ernst Roth.

**7392. Johannes D'Estreing**, died Unknown. He married **7393. Marie Le Nordmann**.

**7393. Marie Le Nordmann**, died Unknown.

Child of Johannes D'Estreing and Marie Le Nordmann is:

- 3696 i. Henri D'Estreing, died Unknown; married Marie Babault.

**7394. Henri Babault**, died Unknown. He married **7395. Suzanne Petit**.

**7395. Suzanne Petit**, died Unknown.

Child of Henri Babault and Suzanne Petit is:

- 3697 i. Marie Babault, died Unknown; married Henri D'Estreing.

**7400. John Purdy**, born in Norfolk, England; died Unknown. He married **7401. Alice Taylor**.

**7401. Alice Taylor**, born in Norfolk, England; died Unknown.

Child of John Purdy and Alice Taylor is:

- 3700 i. Francis Purdy, born in Norfolk, England; died Unknown; married Mary Elizabeth Brundage.

**7402. John Brundage**, born in Suffolk, England; died Unknown. He was the son of **14804. Thomas Brundage** and **14805. Agnes Thompson**. He married **7403. Rachel Hubbard**.

**7403. Rachel Hubbard**, born in Suffolk, England; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **14806. James Hubbard** and **14807. Naomi Cocke**.

Children of John Brundage and Rachel Hubbard are:

- 3701 i. Mary Elizabeth Brundage, born 10 Dec 1618 in Ipswich, Suffolk, England; died 15 Sep 1684 in Rye, NY; married (1) Francis Purdy; married (2) John Hoyt.
- ii. John Brundage, born 1633; died Unknown; married Hannah Hunt; died Unknown.

**7416. John Sherwood**, died Unknown. He was the son of **14832. William Sherwood** and **14833. Margaret Spaulding**.

Child of John Sherwood is:

- 3708 i. Thomas Sherwood, died Unknown; married Alice Seabrook.

**7418. Robert Seabrook**, died Unknown. He was the son of **14836. Thomas Seabrook** and **14837. Olive**. He married **7419. Alice Goodspeed**.

**7419. Alice Goodspeed**, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **14838. Nicholas Goodspeed** and **14839. Margaret Bennett**.

Child of Robert Seabrook and Alice Goodspeed is:

- 3709 i. Alice Seabrook, died Unknown; married Thomas Sherwood.

**7420. John Wheeler**, died Unknown. He married **7421. Alice Sayer**.

**7421. Alice Sayer**, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **14842. William Sayer** and **14843. Alice Squire**.

Child of John Wheeler and Alice Sayer is:

- 3710 i. Thomas Wheeler, died Unknown; married Elizabeth Barratt.

**7422. John Barratt**, died Unknown. He was the son of **14844. John Barratt** and **14845. Margaret**. He married **7423. Elizabeth Shelsbye**.

**7423. Elizabeth Shelsbye**, died Unknown.

Child of John Barratt and Elizabeth Shelsbye is:

- 3711 i. Elizabeth Barratt, died Unknown; married Thomas Wheeler.

**7426. Joseph Richardson**, born in London, England; died Unknown. He married **7427. Elizabeth Prentis**.

**7427. Elizabeth Prentis**, born in Colne Engaine, Essex, England; died Unknown.

Child of Joseph Richardson and Elizabeth Prentis is:

- 3713 i. Ann Richardson, born in London, England; died Unknown; married John Ogden.

**7428. John Budd**, born in Surrey, England; died Unknown. He was the son of **14856. John Budd** and **14857. Katherine Loveland**. He married **7429. Katherine Browne**.

**7429. Katherine Browne**, born in Stepney, Chichester, Sussex, England; died Unknown.

Child of John Budd and Katherine Browne is:

- 3714 i. John Budd, born in Rye, Sussex, England; died Unknown; married Catherine Butcher 21 Nov 1620 in Chichester, Sussex, England.

**7430. Richard Butcher**, died Unknown. He married **7431. Catherine Hargrave**.

**7431. Catherine Hargrave**, died Unknown.

Child of Richard Butcher and Catherine Hargrave is:

- 3715 i. Catherine Butcher, born in Rye, Sussex, England; died Unknown; married John Budd 21 Nov 1620 in Chichester, Sussex, England.

**7456. John Bloomer**, died Unknown. He married **7457. Frances Browne**.

**7457. Frances Browne**, died Unknown.

Child of John Bloomer and Frances Browne is:

- 3728 i. Robert Bloomer, died Unknown; married Rachel Bullis.

**7458. Philip Bullis**, died Unknown. He married **7459. Judith Hart**.

**7459. Judith Hart**, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **14918. John Hart** and **14919. Mary Merton**.

Child of Philip Bullis and Judith Hart is:

- 3729 i. Rachel Bullis, died Unknown; married Robert Bloomer.

**7460. Jefferey Ferris**, died Unknown. He was the son of **14920. Richard Ferris** and **14921. Ann St. John**. He married **7461. Mary Anne Howard**.

**7461. Mary Anne Howard**, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **14922. Thomas Howard** and **14923. Aletha Talbot**.

Child of Jefferey Ferris and Mary Howard is:

- 3730 i. James Ferris, died Unknown; married Abigail Lockwood.

**7462. Robert Lockwood**, died Unknown. He was the son of **14924. Edmund Lockwood** and **14925. Alice Cowper**. He married **7463. Susannah Norman**.

**7463. Susannah Norman**, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **14926. Richard Norman** and **14927. Margaret Alford**.

Child of Robert Lockwood and Susannah Norman is:

- 3731 i. Abigail Lockwood, died Unknown; married James Ferris.

**7470. William Hammond**, died Unknown. He married **7471. Elizabeth Payne**.

**7471. Elizabeth Payne**, died Unknown.

Child of William Hammond and Elizabeth Payne is:

- 3735 i. Elizabeth Hammond, died Unknown; married Samuel House.

**7474. Thomas Fitch**, died Unknown. He was the son of **14948. George Fitch** and **14949. Joan Thurgood**. He married **7475. Ann Reeve**.

**7475. Ann Reeve**, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **14950. John Reeve** and **14951. Mary Brock**.

Child of Thomas Fitch and Ann Reeve is:

- 3737 i. Mary Fitch, died Unknown; married Thomas Sherwood.

**7476. Thomas Turney**, died Unknown. He was the son of **14952. Barnard Turney** and **14953. Elizabeth Sheppard**. He married **7477. Judith Harris**.

**7477. Judith Harris**, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **14954. Henry Harris**.

Child of Thomas Turney and Judith Harris is:

- 3738 i. Benjamin Turney, died Unknown; married Mary Odell.

**7478. John Odell**, died Unknown. He was the son of **14956. Richard Odell** and **14957. Elizabeth Pierce**. He married **7479. Joan Bingley**.

**7479. Joan Bingley**, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **14958. Thomas Bingley**.

Child of John Odell and Joan Bingley is:

- 3739 i. Mary Odell, died Unknown; married Benjamin Turney.

**7552. Henry Lawrence**, died Unknown. He was the son of **15104. John Lawrence** and **15105. Joan Mosse (Morse)**. He married **7553. Mary West**.

**7553. Mary West**, died Unknown.

Children of Henry Lawrence and Mary West are:

- i. Nicholas Lawrence, died Unknown.
- 3776 ii. Henry Lawrence, born 10 Apr 1586 in England; died 1664 in Charlestown, MA; married Christian

Whyte.

**7556. Stephen Batchelder**, died Unknown. He was the son of **15112. Peter Batchelder** and **15113. Anne Flanders**. He married **7557. Ann Bate**.

**7557. Ann Bate**, died Unknown.

Child of Stephen Batchelder and Ann Bate is:

3778 i. William Batchelder, died Unknown; married (1) Rachel Bates; married (2) Jane Cowper.

**7558. James Bates**, died Unknown. He married **7559. Mary Martine**.

**7559. Mary Martine**, died Unknown.

Children of James Bates and Mary Martine are:

3779 i. Rachel Bates, died Unknown; married William Batchelder.

ii. James Bates, died Unknown.

iii. Clement Bates, died Unknown.

**7560. Thomas Whittemore**, died Unknown. He was the son of **15120. Charles Whittemore**. He married **7561. Mary Meade**.

**7561. Mary Meade**, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **15122. John Meade** and **15123. Kathryn Webster**.

Child of Thomas Whittemore and Mary Meade is:

3780 i. Thomas Whittemore, born in Hitchin, Hertfordshire, England; died Unknown; married Hannah Chawkley.

**7562. John Chawkley**, died Unknown. He married **7563. Dorothy Mitchell**.

**7563. Dorothy Mitchell**, died Unknown.

Child of John Chawkley and Dorothy Mitchell is:

3781 i. Hannah Chawkley, born in Hitchin, Hertfordshire, England; died Unknown; married Thomas Whittemore.

**7564. Robert Ricks**, died Unknown.

Child of Robert Ricks is:

3782 i. William Ricks, died Unknown; married Grace.

**7568. Peter Pitts**, born in Exeter, Devonshire, England; died Unknown. He was the son of **15136. John Pitts** and **15137. Thomasine Heard**. He married **7569. Annis Edmunds** 1609.

**7569. Annis Edmunds**, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **15138. Richard Edmunds** and **15139. Joan Hooper**.

Child of Peter Pitts and Annis Edmunds is:

3784 i. Edmond Pitts, died Unknown; married Ann Cooke 1624 in Hingham, Norfolk, England.

**7570. John Cooke**, died Unknown. He married **7571. Alice or Elizabeth Read**.

**7571. Alice or Elizabeth Read**, died Unknown.

Child of John Cooke and Alice Read is:

3785 i. Ann Cooke, born 1605 in Sprowstown, Norfolk, England; died Unknown; married Edmond Pitts 1624 in Hingham, Norfolk, England.

**7574. William Poole**, died Unknown. He was the son of **15148. William Poole** and **15149. Katherine**

**Papham.** He married **7575. Mary Perriam.**

**7575. Mary Perriam,** died Unknown. She was the daughter of **15150. William Perriam** and **15151. Anne Parker.**

Child of William Poole and Mary Perriam is:

3787 i. Mary Poole, born in Devonshire, England; died Unknown; married Henry Andrews.

**7576. John Robinson,** died Unknown. He married **7577. Isabel Hoyt.**

**7577. Isabel Hoyt,** died Unknown.

Child of John Robinson and Isabel Hoyt is:

3788 i. William Robinson, born 1616 in Lincolnshire, England; died Unknown; married Margaret Beach in St. Dunstan's, Canterbury, Kent, England.

**7578. Robert Beach,** died Unknown. He married **7579. Agnes Bowker.**

**7579. Agnes Bowker,** died Unknown.

Child of Robert Beach and Agnes Bowker is:

3789 i. Margaret Beach, born 1616 in Kent, England; died Unknown; married William Robinson in St. Dunstan's, Canterbury, Kent, England.

**7580. James Penniman,** born in Essex, England; died Unknown. He was the son of **15160. James Penniman** and **15161. Agnes Burnett.** He married **7581. Annis Wilcock.**

**7581. Annis Wilcock,** born in Essex, England; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **15162. Robert Wilcock** and **15163. Ellinor Browne.**

Notes for James Penniman:

He was a husbandman. His will was proved October 2, 1626 and provided:

To all his children, twelve pence apiece

To son James, three pounds

To daughter Elizabeth, three pounds, bedstead, feather bed, bolsters and one black sheep

To son George, four pounds, two, sheep, one lamb and one chest

To wife Agnes, all moveable, corn, cattle and household goods.

He m. Agnes Wilcock, on September 19, 1596 in Chipping Ongar, Essex, England.

They had the following children:

1474 i. James (-1664)

ii. George<sup>231</sup>

iii. Elizabeth<sup>231</sup>

iv. Lawrence<sup>231</sup>

Child of James Penniman and Annis Wilcock is:

3790 i. James Penniman, born 1599 in Chipping Ongar, Essex, England; died 26 Dec 1664 in Braintree, MA; married Lydia Eliot 26 Jul 1631 in High Laver, Essex, England.

**7582. Bennet Eliot,** born in Widford Nazing, Essex, England; died Unknown. He was the son of **15164. Edward Eliot** and **15165. Haynes.** He married **7583. Lettie Aggar.**

**7583. Lettie Aggar,** died Unknown.

Notes for Bennet Eliot:

His will was dated November 5, 1621 in Nazing and proved March 28, 1622. In it he made the following bequests:

To son-in-law William Curtis, all rents from his lands in Ware, Widford, Hunsdon, Estweeke and Harford for

eight years to pay to his son John Eliot 8£ per year for his expenses at Cambridge University, and to pay the rest towards the support of his youngest children, Francis, Jacob, Mary and Lydia.

To son Francis, land called Crotwell Croft (2a.) and Coles Croft (1a.), land called Dameter in Great Hyfield, land in Little Westney (1.5a.) and land in Sowters Common Meade (.5a.)

To son Jacob, tenement in Widford wit all lands belonging to it in Widford, Ware, Hunsdon and Eastwick

To daughter Lydia, 50£ to be paid at age 18

To daughter Mary, 20£ to be paid at age 18

To goddaughter Mary Curtis, 3£

All stock of cattle, corn and outdoor moveables to be sold for the support of his children

To daughters Mary and Lydia, the chest in the yellow chamber

To son Francis, four silver spoons given to him at his christening

To Mary Curtis, five shillings to make a ring in remembrance of him

To the three executors of his will, 10£ annually for the support of his children for eighteen years. 483

He m. Lettice Aggar.

They had the following children:

i. Philip<sup>349</sup>

ii. Sarah<sup>349</sup> (-1673)

iii. Jacob<sup>484</sup> (-1651)

iv. John<sup>260</sup> (-1690)

1475 v. Lydia (-<1676)

vi. Francis<sup>349</sup> (-1697)

vii. Mary<sup>349</sup>

Children of Bennet Eliot and Lettie Aggar are:

i. Philip Eliot, died Unknown.

ii. Sarah Eliot, died Unknown.

iii. Jacob Eliot, died Unknown.

iv. Francis Eliot, died Unknown.

v. Mary Eliot, died Unknown.

vi. John Eliot, died Unknown.

3791 vii. Lydia Eliot, born 1618 in Nanzing, Essex, England; died 1676 in Braintree, MA; married (1) Thomas Wright (Wight); married (2) James Penniman 26 Jul 1631 in High Laver, Essex, England.

**7588. John Copeland**, died Unknown. He married **7589. Catherine Curtis**.

**7589. Catherine Curtis**, died Unknown.

Child of John Copeland and Catherine Curtis is:

3794 i. John Copeland, died Unknown; married Frances.

**7608. Alexander Mason**, died Unknown. He married **7609. Ann Shawe**.

**7609. Ann Shawe**, died Unknown.

Child of Alexander Mason and Ann Shawe is:

3804 i. Robert Mason, born 1600 in Bolton, Lancashire, England; died 28 May 1644 in Marston Moors, Bolton, Lancashire, England; married Hannah Wheaton 1622 in Saint Peter, Bolton, Lancashire, England.

**7616. John King**, born in Dorsetshire, England; died Unknown. He married **7617. Mary Blucks**.

**7617. Mary Blucks**, born in London, England; died Unknown.

Child of John King and Mary Blucks is:

3808 i. John King, born in Weymouth, MA; died Unknown; married Esther Bayley.

**7618. Thomas Bayley**, died Unknown. He married **7619. Lydia Redfield**.

**7619. Lydia Redfield**, died Unknown.

Child of Thomas Bayley and Lydia Redfield is:

- 3809 i. Esther Bayley, born in Weymouth, MA; died Unknown; married John King.

**7620. Abraham Shaw**, died Unknown. He was the son of **15240. Thomas Shaw** and **15241. Elizabeth Longbottom**. He married **7621. Bridget Best**.

**7621. Bridget Best**, died Unknown.

Child of Abraham Shaw and Bridget Best is:

- 3810 i. John Shaw, died Unknown; married Alice Phillips.

**7622. Nicholas Phillips**, died Unknown. He was the son of **15244. Nicholas Phillips** and **15245. Abigail Sewall**. He married **7623. Elizabeth Jewson**.

**7623. Elizabeth Jewson**, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **15246. Richard Jewson** and **15247. Elizabeth Kipping**.

Child of Nicholas Phillips and Elizabeth Jewson is:

- 3811 i. Alice Phillips, died Unknown; married John Shaw.

**7624. Philip Torrey**, died Unknown. He was the son of **15248. William Torrey** and **15249. Alice Haviland**. He married **7625. Alice Richards**.

**7625. Alice Richards**, born 1581 in Pitminster, England; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **15250. James Richards** and **15251. Alice Blake**.

Child of Philip Torrey and Alice Richards is:

- 3812 i. James Jonathan Torrey, died Unknown; married Ann Hatch.

**7626. William Hatch**, died Unknown. He was the son of **15252. William Hatch** and **15253. Ann Tilden**. He married **7627. Jane Young**.

**7627. Jane Young**, died Unknown.

Child of William Hatch and Jane Young is:

- 3813 i. Ann Hatch, died Unknown; married James Jonathan Torrey.

**7628. George Fry**, died Unknown. He married **7629. Ann Clarke**.

**7629. Ann Clarke**, died Unknown.

Child of George Fry and Ann Clarke is:

- 3814 i. George Fry, died Unknown; married Mary Brandon.

**7636. Richard Gallop**, born 1564 in Stoke Abbot, Dorsetshire, England; died Unknown. He was the son of **15272. Thomas Gallop** and **15273. Agneta Watkins**. He married **7637. Mary Davy**.

**7637. Mary Davy**, born in Stambord, Devonshire, England; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **15274. John Davy** and **15275. Margaret Southcott**.

Child of Richard Gallop and Mary Davy is:

- 3818 i. John Gallop, born in Devonshire, England; died Unknown; married Charity Hall.

**7638. George Hall**, born 1600 in Woodbury, Devonshire, England; died 1669 in Taunton, MA. He was the son of **15276. John Hall** and **15277. Sisily Mansfielde**. He married **7639. Mary Williams**.

**7639. Mary Williams**, born in Wales; died 1690 in Taunton, MA.

Children of George Hall and Mary Williams are:

- 3819 i. Charity Hall, born in Devonshire, England; died Unknown; married John Gallop.  
ii. Sarah Hall, died Unknown.

- iii. Mary Hall, died Unknown.
- iv. Samuel Hall, died Unknown; married Elizabeth White; died Unknown.
- v. John Hall, born 1640; died Unknown; married Hannah Penniman; died Unknown.
- vi. Joseph Hall, born 1642; died Unknown; married Mary Bell; died Unknown.

**7640. William Deane**, died Unknown. He was the son of **15280. Walter Deane** and **15281. Joan Walsley**. He married **7641. Margery Whitcomb**.

**7641. Margery Whitcomb**, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **15282. John Whitcomb** and **15283. Anne Harper**.

Child of William Deane and Margery Whitcomb is:

- 3820 i. John Deane, born in Chard, Somersetshire, England; died Unknown; married Alice Strong.

**7642. John Strong**, born in Somersetshire, England; died Unknown. He married **7643. Eleanor Coggan**. **7643. Eleanor Coggan**, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **15286. William Coggan**.

Child of John Strong and Eleanor Coggan is:

- 3821 i. Alice Strong, born in Somersetshire, England; died Unknown; married John Deane.

**7644. Thomas Leonard**, born in Pontypool, Monmouthshire, Wales; died Unknown. He was the son of **15288. Richard Henry Leonard** and **15289. Ann Throckmorton**. He married **7645. Lydia White**.

**7645. Lydia White**, born in Pontypool, Monmouthshire, Wales; died Unknown.

Child of Thomas Leonard and Lydia White is:

- 3822 i. James Leonard, born in Pontypool, Monmouthshire, Wales; died Unknown; married Mary Martin.

**7646. Isaac Martin**, died Unknown.

Child of Isaac Martin is:

- 3823 i. Mary Martin, born in Pontypool, Monmouthshire, Wales; died Unknown; married James Leonard.

**7652. Robert Swift**, died Unknown. He was the son of **15304. William Swift** and **15305. Elizabeth Mason**. He married **7653. Elizabeth Blackmore**.

**7653. Elizabeth Blackmore**, died Unknown.

Child of Robert Swift and Elizabeth Blackmore is:

- 3826 i. Thomas Swift, born in Yorkshire, England; died Unknown; married Elizabeth Capen.

**7654. Barnard Capen**, born in Dorchester, Dorsetshire, England; died Unknown. He was the son of **15308. Barnard Capen** and **15309. Elizabeth Russell**. He married **7655. Joan Purchase**.

**7655. Joan Purchase**, born in Dorchester, Dorsetshire, England; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **15310. Oliver Purchase** and **15311. Thomasine Harris**.

Children of Barnard Capen and Joan Purchase are:

- 3827 i. Elizabeth Capen, born in Dorchester, Dorsetshire, England; died Unknown; married Thomas Swift.
- ii. James Capen, died Unknown; married Hannah Lawrence; died Unknown.

**7656. George Rust**, died Unknown.

Child of George Rust is:

- 3828 i. Henry Rust, born in Hingham, Norfolk, England; died Unknown; married Hannah Appleton.

**7660. Thomas Clark**, died Unknown. He was the son of **15320. John Clark** and **15321. Katherine Cooke**. He married **7661. Rose Kerridge**.

**7661. Rose Kerridge**, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **15322. William Kerridge** and **15323. Margery**.

Child of Thomas Clark and Rose Kerridge is:

3830 i. William Clark, born in Hingham, Norfolk, England; died Unknown; married Sarah Strong.

**7662. Thomas Strong**, died Unknown. He married **7663. Joanna Bagge**.

**7663. Joanna Bagge**, died Unknown.

Child of Thomas Strong and Joanna Bagge is:

3831 i. Sarah Strong, died Unknown; married William Clark.

**7664. Edward Morris**, died Unknown. He married **7665. Prudence Heath**.

**7665. Prudence Heath**, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **15330. William Heath** and **15331. Agnes Cheney**.

Child of Edward Morris and Prudence Heath is:

3832 i. Edward Morris, died Unknown; married Grace Betts.

**7668. Griffith Bowen**, died Unknown. He married **7669. Margaret Fleming**.

**7669. Margaret Fleming**, died Unknown.

Child of Griffith Bowen and Margaret Fleming is:

3834 i. Henry Bowen, died Unknown; married Elizabeth Johnson.

**7670. Isaac Johnson**, died Unknown. He was the son of **15340. John Johnson** and **15341. Mary Heath**. He married **7671. Elizabeth Porter**.

**7671. Elizabeth Porter**, died Unknown.

Child of Isaac Johnson and Elizabeth Porter is:

3835 i. Elizabeth Johnson, died Unknown; married Henry Bowen.

**7672. Christopher Peake**, died Unknown. He was the son of **15344. Boniface Peake** and **15345. Joan Clarke**. He married **7673. Dorcas French**.

**7673. Dorcas French**, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **15346. Thomas French** and **15347. Susan Riddlesdale**.

Child of Christopher Peake and Dorcas French is:

3836 i. Jonathan Peake, died Unknown; married Sarah French.

**7674. William French**, died Unknown. He was the son of **15348. William French**. He married **7675. Elizabeth Godfrey**.

**7675. Elizabeth Godfrey**, died Unknown.

Child of William French and Elizabeth Godfrey is:

3837 i. Sarah French, died Unknown; married Jonathan Peake.

**7676. John Leavens**, died Unknown. He married **7677. Rachel Wright**.

**7677. Rachel Wright**, died Unknown.

Child of John Leavens and Rachel Wright is:

3838 i. John Leavens, died Unknown; married Hannah Woods.

**7678. John Woods**, died Unknown. He was the son of **15356. James Woods**. He married **7679. Mary Parmenter**.

**7679. Mary Parmenter**, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **15358. John Parmenter** and **15359. Bridget Perry**.

Child of John Woods and Mary Parmenter is:

- 3839 i. Hannah Woods, died Unknown; married John Leavens.

**7808. Jean Levieu Metetal**, born 1614 in Glay, Montebeilard, France; died 06 Aug 1679 in Glay, Montebeilard, France. He was the son of **15616. Jean Metetal** and **15617. Henriette Maillard**. He married **7809. Magdeleine Masson** 1636 in Glay, Montebeilard, France.

**7809. Magdeleine Masson**, born 1618 in Glay, Montebeilard, France; died 28 Jan 1687/88 in Glay, Montebeilard, France.

Children of Jean Metetal and Magdeleine Masson are:

- 3904 i. Jean Metetal, born 1640 in Glay, Montebeilard, France; died 06 Aug 1679 in Glay, Montebeilard, France; married Jean Gurnet 1660 in Glay, Montebeilard, France.  
ii. Marie Metetal, born 1646 in Glay, Montebeilard, France; died 12 May 1709 in Glay, Montebeilard, France; married Jacques Vernier 1665 in Glay, Montebeilard, France; died Unknown.  
iii. Marguerite Metetal, born 1647 in Glay, Montebeilard, France; died 27 Oct 1657 in Glay, Montebeilard, France.  
iv. Francois Metetal, born 06 Sep 1647 in Glay, Montebeilard, France; died 1699 in Glay, Montebeilard, France; married (1) Unknown; died Unknown; married (2) Jeanne Vernier 31 Jul 1670 in Glay, Montebeilard, France; born 1648 in Glay, Montebeilard, France; died 20 Dec 1672 in Glay, Montebeilard, France.
- 3934 v. Jacques Metetal, born 03 Feb 1649/50 in Glay, Montebeilard, France; died 09 Feb 1738/39 in Glay, Montebeilard, France; married Marguerite Vienot 08 Jul 1672 in Glay, Montebeilard, France.  
vi. Judith Metetal, born 03 Dec 1652 in Glay, Montebeilard, France; died Unknown.  
vii. Evotte Metetal, born 1654 in Glay, Montebeilard, France; died 27 Oct 1657 in Glay, Montebeilard, France.
- 3908 viii. Jean Christophe Metetal, born 04 Nov 1655 in Glay, Montebeilard, France; died 28 Sep 1727 in Glay, Montebeilard, France; married Sybille Masson Dec 1678 in Glay, Montebeilard, France.  
ix. Jean Jacques Metetal, born Oct 1658 in Glay, Montebeilard, France; died 08 Mar 1687/88 in Blaumont, Montebeilard, France; married Jeanne Vienot 1685 in Blaumont, Montebeilard, France; born 1664 in Blaumont, Montebeilard, France; died Unknown.

**7818. Daniel Masson**, born 1632 in Glay, Montebeilard, France; died Unknown. He married **7819. Marguerite Pechin**.

**7819. Marguerite Pechin**, born 1626 in Glay, Montebeilard, France; died Unknown.

Child of Daniel Masson and Marguerite Pechin is:

- 3909 i. Sybille Masson, born 1657 in Glay, Montebeilard, France; died Unknown; married Jean Christophe Metetal Dec 1678 in Glay, Montebeilard, France.

**8160. William Alexander McClellan**, died Unknown. He was the son of **16320. Thomas MacClellan** and **16321. Elizabeth Levenox**. He married **8161. Rosina Agnew**.

**8161. Rosina Agnew**, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **16322. Andrew Agnew** and **16323. Agnes Stewart**.

Child of William McClellan and Rosina Agnew is:

- 4080 i. Thomas McClellan, died Unknown; married Janet Douglas.

**8162. William Douglas**, died Unknown. He married **8163. Elizabeth Kerr**.

**8163. Elizabeth Kerr**, died Unknown.

Child of William Douglas and Elizabeth Kerr is:

- 4081 i. Janet Douglas, died Unknown; married Thomas McClellan.

*Generation No. 14*

**9216. Martino Gagliani**, died Unknown. He was the son of **18432. Riccardotto Gagliani**.

Child of Martino Gagliani is:

4608 i. Giovanello Gagliani, died Unknown.

**12480. Dermod O'Sullivan**, died Unknown. He married **12481. Julia McCarthy**.

**12481. Julia McCarthy**, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **24962. Donnel McCarthy** and **24963. Eleanor Fitzgerald**.

Child of Dermod O'Sullivan and Julia McCarthy is:

6240 i. Owen O'Sullivan, died Unknown; married Helena Barry.

**12482. James Barry Roe**, died Unknown. He married **12483. Ellen McCarthy Reagh**.

**12483. Ellen McCarthy Reagh**, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **24966. Cormac McCarthy Reagh**.

Child of James Roe and Ellen Reagh is:

6241 i. Helena Barry, died Unknown; married Owen O'Sullivan.

**13056. Hugh Crawford**, died Unknown. He was the son of **26112. Thomas Crawford** and **26113. Janet Kerr**. He married **13057. Elizabeth Stirling**.

**13057. Elizabeth Stirling**, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **26114. Cornelius Stirling**.

Children of Hugh Crawford and Elizabeth Stirling are:

6528 i. Cornelius Crawford, died Unknown; married Mary Lockhart.  
ii. Hugh Crawford, died Unknown.  
iii. Susanna Crawford, died Unknown.

**13058. James Lockhart**, died Unknown. He was the son of **26116. James Lockhart**. He married **13059. Jean Auchinleck**.

**13059. Jean Auchinleck**, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **26118. George Auchinleck**.

Child of James Lockhart and Jean Auchinleck is:

6529 i. Mary Lockhart, died Unknown; married Cornelius Crawford.

**14542. Robert Fawcett**, died Unknown. He married **14543. Alice Langdale**.

**14543. Alice Langdale**, died Unknown.

Child of Robert Fawcett and Alice Langdale is:

7271 i. Elizabeth Fawcett, died Unknown; married Richard Harrison.

**14804. Thomas Brundage**, born in Norfolk, England; died Unknown. He married **14805. Agnes Thompson**.

**14805. Agnes Thompson**, born in Norfolk, England; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **29610. Robert Thompson** and **29611. Agnes Reynolde**.

Child of Thomas Brundage and Agnes Thompson is:

7402 i. John Brundage, born in Suffolk, England; died Unknown; married Rachel Hubbard.

**14806. James Hubbard**, born in Suffolk, England; died Unknown. He was the son of **29612. Thomas Hubbard** and **29613. Elizabeth Ford**. He married **14807. Naomi Cocke**.

**14807. Naomi Cocke**, born in Suffolk, England; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **29614. Thomas Cocke** and **29615. Agnes Carter**.

Child of James Hubbard and Naomi Cocke is:

7403 i. Rachel Hubbard, born in Suffolk, England; died Unknown; married John Brundage.

**14832. William Sherwood**, died Unknown. He married **14833. Margaret Spaulding**.

**14833. Margaret Spaulding**, died Unknown.

Child of William Sherwood and Margaret Spaulding is:

7416 i. John Sherwood, died Unknown.

**14836. Thomas Seabrook**, died Unknown. He married **14837. Olive**.

**14837. Olive**, died Unknown.

Child of Thomas Seabrook and Olive is:

7418 i. Robert Seabrook, died Unknown; married Alice Goodspeed.

**14838. Nicholas Goodspeed**, died Unknown. He was the son of **29676. Nicholas Goodspeed**. He married **14839. Margaret Bennett**.

**14839. Margaret Bennett**, died Unknown.

Child of Nicholas Goodspeed and Margaret Bennett is:

7419 i. Alice Goodspeed, died Unknown; married Robert Seabrook.

**14842. William Sayer**, died Unknown. He married **14843. Alice Squire**.

**14843. Alice Squire**, died Unknown.

Child of William Sayer and Alice Squire is:

7421 i. Alice Sayer, died Unknown; married John Wheeler.

**14844. John Barratt**, died Unknown. He married **14845. Margaret**.

**14845. Margaret**, died Unknown.

Child of John Barratt and Margaret is:

7422 i. John Barratt, died Unknown; married Elizabeth Shelshye.

**14856. John Budd**, died Unknown. He was the son of **29712. Richard Budd** and **29713. Margaret Symons**. He married **14857. Katherine Loveland**.

**14857. Katherine Loveland**, died Unknown.

Child of John Budd and Katherine Loveland is:

7428 i. John Budd, born in Surrey, England; died Unknown; married Katherine Browne.

**14918. John Hart**, died Unknown. He was the son of **29836. John Hart** and **29837. Mary Giles**. He married **14919. Mary Merton**.

**14919. Mary Merton**, died Unknown.

Child of John Hart and Mary Merton is:

7459 i. Judith Hart, died Unknown; married Philip Bullis.

**14920. Richard Ferris**, died Unknown. He was the son of **29840. Humphrey Ferris** and **29841. Anne Bradbourne**. He married **14921. Ann St. John**.

**14921. Ann St. John**, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **29842. Thomas St. John** and **29843. Jane Neal**.

Child of Richard Ferris and Ann St. John is:

7460 i. Jefferey Ferris, died Unknown; married Mary Anne Howard.

**14922. Thomas Howard**, died Unknown. He was the son of **29844. Philip Howard** and **29845. Margaret Audley**. He married **14923. Aletha Talbot**.

**14923. Aletha Talbot**, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **29846. Gilbert Talbot** and **29847. Mary Cavendish**.

Child of Thomas Howard and Aletha Talbot is:

7461 i. Mary Anne Howard, died Unknown; married Jefferey Ferris.

**14924. Edmund Lockwood**, died Unknown. He married **14925. Alice Cowper**.

**14925. Alice Cowper**, died Unknown.

Child of Edmund Lockwood and Alice Cowper is:

7462 i. Robert Lockwood, died Unknown; married Susannah Norman.

**14926. Richard Norman**, died Unknown. He married **14927. Margaret Alford**.

**14927. Margaret Alford**, died Unknown.

Child of Richard Norman and Margaret Alford is:

7463 i. Susannah Norman, died Unknown; married Robert Lockwood.

**14948. George Fitch**, died Unknown. He married **14949. Joan Thurgood**.

**14949. Joan Thurgood**, died Unknown.

Child of George Fitch and Joan Thurgood is:

7474 i. Thomas Fitch, died Unknown; married Ann Reeve.

**14950. John Reeve**, died Unknown. He married **14951. Mary Brock**.

**14951. Mary Brock**, died Unknown.

Child of John Reeve and Mary Brock is:

7475 i. Ann Reeve, died Unknown; married Thomas Fitch.

**14952. Barnard Turney**, died Unknown. He was the son of **29904. John Turney** and **29905. Alice Sheppard**. He married **14953. Elizabeth Sheppard**.

**14953. Elizabeth Sheppard**, died Unknown.

Child of Barnard Turney and Elizabeth Sheppard is:

7476 i. Thomas Turney, died Unknown; married Judith Harris.

**14954. Henry Harris**, died Unknown.

Child of Henry Harris is:

7477 i. Judith Harris, died Unknown; married Thomas Turney.

**14956. Richard Odell**, died Unknown. He married **14957. Elizabeth Pierce**.

**14957. Elizabeth Pierce**, died Unknown.

Child of Richard Odell and Elizabeth Pierce is:

- 7478 i. John Odell, died Unknown; married Joan Bingley.

**14958. Thomas Bingley**, died Unknown.

Child of Thomas Bingley is:

- 7479 i. Joan Bingley, died Unknown; married John Odell.

**15104. John Lawrence**, born in Wisset, Suffolk, England; died Unknown. He married **15105. Joan Mosse (Morse)**.

**15105. Joan Mosse (Morse)**, born 1549 in Frustenden, Suffolk, England; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **30210. Henry Mosse**.

Children of John Lawrence and Joan (Morse) are:

- i. John Lawrence, died Unknown; married Elizabeth; died Unknown.  
ii. Katherine Lawrence, died Unknown.  
iii. Margery Lawrence, died Unknown.  
iv. Robert Lawrence, died Unknown.  
7552 v. Henry Lawrence, died Unknown; married Mary West.

**15112. Peter Batchelder**, died Unknown. He married **15113. Anne Flanders**.

**15113. Anne Flanders**, died Unknown.

Child of Peter Batchelder and Anne Flanders is:

- 7556 i. Stephen Batchelder, died Unknown; married Ann Bate.

**15120. Charles Whittemore**, died Unknown. He was the son of **30240. William Whittemore** and **30241. Clarke**.

Child of Charles Whittemore is:

- 7560 i. Thomas Whittemore, died Unknown; married Mary Meade.

**15122. John Meade**, died Unknown. He was the son of **30244. Richard Meade** and **30245. Agnes Parish**. He married **15123. Kathryn Webster**.

**15123. Kathryn Webster**, died Unknown.

Child of John Meade and Kathryn Webster is:

- 7561 i. Mary Meade, died Unknown; married Thomas Whittemore.

**15136. John Pitts**, died Unknown. He married **15137. Thomasine Heard** 26 Nov 1551 in Atherington, Devonshire, England.

**15137. Thomasine Heard**, died Unknown.

Child of John Pitts and Thomasine Heard is:

- 7568 i. Peter Pitts, born in Exeter, Devonshire, England; died Unknown; married Annis Edmunds 1609.

**15138. Richard Edmunds**, died Unknown. He married **15139. Joan Hooper**.

**15139. Joan Hooper**, died Unknown.

Child of Richard Edmunds and Joan Hooper is:

- 7569 i. Annis Edmunds, died Unknown; married Peter Pitts 1609.

**15148. William Poole**, died Unknown. He married **15149. Katherine Papham**.

**15149. Katherine Papham**, died Unknown.

Child of William Poole and Katherine Papham is:

7574 i. William Poole, died Unknown; married Mary Perriam.

**15150. William Perriam**, died Unknown. He married **15151. Anne Parker**.

**15151. Anne Parker**, died Unknown.

Child of William Perriam and Anne Parker is:

7575 i. Mary Perriam, died Unknown; married William Poole.

**15160. James Penniman**, died Unknown. He was the son of **30320. Robert Penniman** and **30321. Margaret Sayer**. He married **15161. Agnes Burnett**.

**15161. Agnes Burnett**, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **30322. Robert Burnett** and **30323. Agnes Briggs**.

Child of James Penniman and Agnes Burnett is:

7580 i. James Penniman, born in Essex, England; died Unknown; married Annis Wilcock.

**15162. Robert Wilcock**, died Unknown. He married **15163. Ellinor Browne**.

**15163. Ellinor Browne**, died Unknown.

Child of Robert Wilcock and Ellinor Browne is:

7581 i. Annis Wilcock, born in Essex, England; died Unknown; married James Penniman.

**15164. Edward Eliot**, died Unknown. He married **15165. Haynes**.

**15165. Haynes**, died Unknown.

Child of Edward Eliot and Haynes is:

7582 i. Bennet Eliot, born in Widford Nazing, Essex, England; died Unknown; married Lettie Aggar.

**15240. Thomas Shaw**, died Unknown. He married **15241. Elizabeth Longbottom**.

**15241. Elizabeth Longbottom**, died Unknown.

Child of Thomas Shaw and Elizabeth Longbottom is:

7620 i. Abraham Shaw, died Unknown; married Bridget Best.

**15244. Nicholas Phillips**, died Unknown. He married **15245. Abigail Sewall**.

**15245. Abigail Sewall**, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **30490. William Sewall** and **30491. Mary Grazebrook**.

Child of Nicholas Phillips and Abigail Sewall is:

7622 i. Nicholas Phillips, died Unknown; married Elizabeth Jewson.

**15246. Richard Jewson**, died Unknown. He married **15247. Elizabeth Kipping**.

**15247. Elizabeth Kipping**, died Unknown.

Child of Richard Jewson and Elizabeth Kipping is:

7623 i. Elizabeth Jewson, died Unknown; married Nicholas Phillips.

**15248. William Torrey**, died Unknown. He married **15249. Alice Haviland**.

**15249. Alice Haviland**, died Unknown.

Child of William Torrey and Alice Haviland is:

7624 i. Philip Torrey, died Unknown; married Alice Richards.

**15250. James Richards**, died Unknown. He was the son of **30500. William Richards** and **30501. Elizabeth Moreland**. He married **15251. Alice Blake** 02 Oct 1569 in Over Stowey, Somersetshire, England.  
**15251. Alice Blake**, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **30502. John Blake** and **30503. Jane Rawson**.

Child of James Richards and Alice Blake is:

7625 i. Alice Richards, born 1581 in Pitminster, England; died Unknown; married Philip Torrey.

**15252. William Hatch**, died Unknown. He was the son of **30504. Thomas Hatch** and **30505. Joan**. He married **15253. Ann Tilden**.

**15253. Ann Tilden**, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **30506. John Tilden** and **30507. Patience Casslen**.

Child of William Hatch and Ann Tilden is:

7626 i. William Hatch, died Unknown; married Jane Young.

**15272. Thomas Gallop**, died 08 Apr 1610 in North Borwood, Dorsetshire, England. He was the son of **30544. John Gallop** and **30545. Elizabeth**. He married **15273. Agneta Watkins**.

**15273. Agneta Watkins**, born in Holwell, Dorsetshire, England; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **30546. Humphrey Watkins** and **30547. Catherine**.

Children of Thomas Gallop and Agneta Watkins are:

- i. Egedins (Giles) Gallop, died Unknown.
- ii. Humphrey Gallop, died Unknown.
- iii. John Gallop, died Unknown.
- iv. Thomas Gallop, died Dec 1622 in North Borwood, Dorsetshire, England; married Francesca Paulett; born in Melpash, Dorsetshire, England; died Unknown.
- v. George Gallop, died Unknown.
- 7636 vi. Richard Gallop, born 1564 in Stoke Abbot, Dorsetshire, England; died Unknown; married Mary Davy.

**15274. John Davy**, born in Stambord, Devonshire, England; died Unknown. He married **15275. Margaret Southcott**.

**15275. Margaret Southcott**, died Unknown.

Child of John Davy and Margaret Southcott is:

7637 i. Mary Davy, born in Stambord, Devonshire, England; died Unknown; married Richard Gallop.

**15276. John Hall**, died Unknown. He married **15277. Sisily Mansfielde**.

**15277. Sisily Mansfielde**, died Unknown.

Children of John Hall and Sisily Mansfielde are:

- i. Elizabeth Hall, born in Spencercombe, Devonshire, England; died Unknown in Duxbury, MA; married Francis Godfrey; born in Bath, Somersetshire, England; died Unknown in Duxbury, MA.
- 7638 ii. George Hall, born 1600 in Woodbury, Devonshire, England; died 1669 in Taunton, MA; married Mary Williams.

**15280. Walter Deane**, died Unknown. He married **15281. Joan Walsley**.

**15281. Joan Walsley**, died Unknown.

Child of Walter Deane and Joan Walsley is:

7640 i. William Deane, died Unknown; married Margery Whitcomb.

**15282. John Whitcomb**, died Unknown. He was the son of **30564. William Whitcomb** and **30565. Dorothy Tyler**. He married **15283. Anne Harper**.

**15283. Anne Harper**, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **30566. John Harper** and **30567. Frances Smyth**.

Child of John Whitcomb and Anne Harper is:

7641 i. Margery Whitcomb, died Unknown; married William Deane.

**15286. William Coggan**, died Unknown. He was the son of **30572. Barnard Coggan** and **30573. Margery**.

Child of William Coggan is:

7643 i. Eleanor Coggan, died Unknown; married John Strong.

**15288. Richard Henry Leonard**, born in England; died Unknown. He was the son of **30576. Henry Leonard** and **30577. Chrisogona Baker**. He married **15289. Ann Throckmorton**.

**15289. Ann Throckmorton**, born in England; died Unknown.

Child of Richard Leonard and Ann Throckmorton is:

7644 i. Thomas Leonard, born in Pontypool, Monmouthshire, Wales; died Unknown; married Lydia White.

**15304. William Swift**, died Unknown. He was the son of **30608. Richard Swift** and **30609. Jean Wheelock**. He married **15305. Elizabeth Mason**.

**15305. Elizabeth Mason**, died Unknown.

Child of William Swift and Elizabeth Mason is:

7652 i. Robert Swift, died Unknown; married Elizabeth Blackmore.

**15308. Barnard Capen**, died Unknown. He married **15309. Elizabeth Russell**.

**15309. Elizabeth Russell**, died Unknown.

Child of Barnard Capen and Elizabeth Russell is:

7654 i. Barnard Capen, born in Dorchester, Dorsetshire, England; died Unknown; married Joan Purchase.

**15310. Oliver Purchase**, died Unknown. He was the son of **30620. Oliver Purchase** and **30621. Mary Perkins**. He married **15311. Thomasine Harris**.

**15311. Thomasine Harris**, died Unknown.

Child of Oliver Purchase and Thomasine Harris is:

7655 i. Joan Purchase, born in Dorchester, Dorsetshire, England; died Unknown; married Barnard Capen.

**15320. John Clark**, died Unknown. He was the son of **30640. John Clarke** and **30641. Margaret**. He married **15321. Katherine Cooke**.

**15321. Katherine Cooke**, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **30642. John Carewe Cooke** and **30643. Alice Carter**.

Child of John Clark and Katherine Cooke is:

7660 i. Thomas Clark, died Unknown; married Rose Kerridge.

**15322. William Kerridge**, died Unknown. He married **15323. Margery**.

**15323. Margery**, died Unknown.

Child of William Kerridge and Margery is:

7661 i. Rose Kerridge, died Unknown; married Thomas Clark.

**15330. William Heath**, died Unknown. He married **15331. Agnes Cheney**.

**15331. Agnes Cheney**, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **30662. Robert Cheney** and **30663. Joan Harrison**.

Child of William Heath and Agnes Cheney is:

7665 i. Prudence Heath, died Unknown; married Edward Morris.

**15340. John Johnson**, died Unknown. He married **15341. Mary Heath**.

**15341. Mary Heath**, died Unknown.

Child of John Johnson and Mary Heath is:

7670 i. Isaac Johnson, died Unknown; married Elizabeth Porter.

**15344. Boniface Peake**, died Unknown. He married **15345. Joan Clarke**.

**15345. Joan Clarke**, died Unknown.

Child of Boniface Peake and Joan Clarke is:

7672 i. Christopher Peake, died Unknown; married Dorcas French.

**15346. Thomas French**, died Unknown. He was the son of **30692. Jacob French** and **30693. Susan Warren**. He married **15347. Susan Riddlesdale**.

**15347. Susan Riddlesdale**, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **30694. Jasper Riddlesdale** and **30695. Elizabeth**.

Child of Thomas French and Susan Riddlesdale is:

7673 i. Dorcas French, died Unknown; married Christopher Peake.

**15348. William French**, died Unknown. He was the son of **30692. Jacob French** and **30693. Susan Warren**.

Child of William French is:

7674 i. William French, died Unknown; married Elizabeth Godfrey.

**15356. James Woods**, died Unknown.

Child of James Woods is:

7678 i. John Woods, died Unknown; married Mary Parmenter.

**15358. John Parmenter**, died Unknown. He was the son of **30716. William Parmenter** and **30717. Margery Garrold**. He married **15359. Bridget Perry**.

**15359. Bridget Perry**, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **30718. William Perry**.

Child of John Parmenter and Bridget Perry is:

7679 i. Mary Parmenter, died Unknown; married John Woods.

**15616. Jean Metetal**, born 1594 in Glay, Montebeilard, France; died 16 Mar 1658/59 in Glay, Montebeilard, France. He married **15617. Henriette Maillard** 1634 in Glay, Montebeilard, France.

**15617. Henriette Maillard**, born 1596 in Glay, Montebeilard, France; died 03 Mar 1649/50 in Glay, Montebeilard, France.

Children of Jean Metetal and Henriette Maillard are:

7808 i. Claudine Metetal, died 16 Mar 1649/50 in Glay, Montebeilard, France.

7808 ii. Jean Levieu Metetal, born 1614 in Glay, Montebeilard, France; died 06 Aug 1679 in Glay, Montebeilard, France; married Magdeleine Masson 1636 in Glay, Montebeilard, France.

**16320. Thomas MacClellan**, born in Bombie Castle, Kirkcudbrightshire, Scotland; died Unknown. He was the son of **32640. Thomas MacLellan** and **32641. Grissel Maxwell**. He married **16321. Elizabeth Levenox**.

**16321. Elizabeth Levenox**, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **32642. John Maxwell** and **32643. Agnes Herries**.

Children of Thomas MacClellan and Elizabeth Levenox are:

- 8160 i. William Alexander McClellan, died Unknown; married Rosina Agnew.
- ii. Robert McClellan, died Unknown; married Margaret Campbell; died Unknown.
- iii. John McClellan, died Unknown; married Anne Maxwell; died Unknown.

**16322. Andrew Agnew**, died Unknown. He was the son of **32644. Patrick Agnew** and **32645. Janet Gordon**. He married **16323. Agnes Stewart**.

**16323. Agnes Stewart**, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **32646. Alexander Stewart** and **32647. Christian Douglas**.

Child of Andrew Agnew and Agnes Stewart is:

- 8161 i. Rosina Agnew, died Unknown; married William Alexander McClellan.

#### *Generation No. 15*

**18432. Riccardotto Gagliani**, died Unknown. He was the son of **36864. Aurelio Gagliani** and **36865. Olivia Riccarda**.

Child of Riccardotto Gagliani is:

- 9216 i. Martino Gagliani, died Unknown.

**24962. Donnel McCarthy**, died Unknown. He married **24963. Eleanor Fitzgerald**.

**24963. Eleanor Fitzgerald**, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **49926. Gerald Fitzgerald** and **49927. Alison Fitzeustace**.

Child of Donnel McCarthy and Eleanor Fitzgerald is:

- 12481 i. Julia McCarthy, died Unknown; married Dermot O'Sullivan.

**24966. Cormac McCarthy Reagh**, died Unknown.

Child of Cormac McCarthy Reagh is:

- 12483 i. Ellen McCarthy Reagh, died Unknown; married James Barry Roe.

**26112. Thomas Crawford**, died Unknown. He was the son of **52224. Lawrence Crawford** and **52225. Helen Campbell**. He married **26113. Janet Kerr**.

**26113. Janet Kerr**, died Unknown.

Notes for Thomas Crawford:

Sir Thomas Crawford of Jordanhill, Ayrshire, Scotland

Child of Thomas Crawford and Janet Kerr is:

- 13056 i. Hugh Crawford, died Unknown; married Elizabeth Stirling.

**26114. Cornelius Stirling**, died Unknown.

Child of Cornelius Stirling is:

- 13057 i. Elizabeth Stirling, died Unknown; married Hugh Crawford.

**26116. James Lockhart**, died Unknown. He was the son of **52232. James Lockhart** and **52233. Janet Hamilton**.

Child of James Lockhart is:

13058 i. James Lockhart, died Unknown; married Jean Auchinleck.

**26118. George Auchinleck**, died Unknown.

Child of George Auchinleck is:

13059 i. Jean Auchinleck, died Unknown; married James Lockhart.

**29610. Robert Thompson**, died Unknown. He was the son of **59220. William Thompson**. He married **29611. Agnes Reynolde**.

**29611. Agnes Reynolde**, died Unknown.

Child of Robert Thompson and Agnes Reynolde is:

14805 i. Agnes Thompson, born in Norfolk, England; died Unknown; married Thomas Brundage.

**29612. Thomas Hubbard**, died Unknown. He married **29613. Elizabeth Ford**.

**29613. Elizabeth Ford**, died Unknown.

Child of Thomas Hubbard and Elizabeth Ford is:

14806 i. James Hubbard, born in Suffolk, England; died Unknown; married Naomi Cocks.

**29614. Thomas Cocks**, died Unknown. He was the son of **59228. Humphrey Carewe** and **59229. Mathilde**. He married **29615. Agnes Carter**.

**29615. Agnes Carter**, died Unknown.

Child of Thomas Cocks and Agnes Carter is:

14807 i. Naomi Cocks, born in Suffolk, England; died Unknown; married James Hubbard.

**29676. Nicholas Goodspeed**, died Unknown.

Child of Nicholas Goodspeed is:

14838 i. Nicholas Goodspeed, died Unknown; married Margaret Bennett.

**29712. Richard Budd**, died Unknown. He was the son of **59424. Nicholas Budd** and **59425. Elizabeth Wryght**. He married **29713. Margaret Symons**.

**29713. Margaret Symons**, died Unknown.

Child of Richard Budd and Margaret Symons is:

14856 i. John Budd, died Unknown; married Katherine Loveland.

**29836. John Hart**, died Unknown. He was the son of **59672. Christopher Hart** and **59673. Elizabeth Lee May**. He married **29837. Mary Giles**.

**29837. Mary Giles**, died Unknown.

Child of John Hart and Mary Giles is:

14918 i. John Hart, died Unknown; married Mary Merton.

**29840. Humphrey Ferris**, died Unknown. He married **29841. Anne Bradsbourne**.

**29841. Anne Bradsbourne**, died Unknown.

Child of Humphrey Ferris and Anne Bradsbourne is:

14920 i. Richard Ferris, died Unknown; married Ann St. John.

**29842. Thomas St. John**, died Unknown. He married **29843. Jane Neal**.

**29843. Jane Neal**, died Unknown.

Child of Thomas St. John and Jane Neal is:

14921 i. Ann St. John, died Unknown; married Richard Ferris.

**29844. Philip Howard**, died Unknown. He married **29845. Margaret Audley**.

**29845. Margaret Audley**, died Unknown.

Child of Philip Howard and Margaret Audley is:

14922 i. Thomas Howard, died Unknown; married Aletha Talbot.

**29846. Gilbert Talbot**, died Unknown. He married **29847. Mary Cavendish**.

**29847. Mary Cavendish**, died Unknown.

Child of Gilbert Talbot and Mary Cavendish is:

14923 i. Aletha Talbot, died Unknown; married Thomas Howard.

**29904. John Turney**, died Unknown. He married **29905. Alice Sheppard**.

**29905. Alice Sheppard**, died Unknown.

Child of John Turney and Alice Sheppard is:

14952 i. Barnard Turney, died Unknown; married Elizabeth Sheppard.

**30210. Henry Mosse**, born in Frustenden, Suffolk, England; died Unknown.

Child of Henry Mosse is:

15105 i. Joan Mosse (Morse), born 1549 in Frustenden, Suffolk, England; died Unknown; married John Lawrence.

**30240. William Whittemore**, died Unknown. He was the son of **60480. Robert Whittemore** and **60481. Catherine Claye**. He married **30241. Clarke**.

**30241. Clarke**, died Unknown.

Child of William Whittemore and Clarke is:

15120 i. Charles Whittemore, died Unknown.

**30244. Richard Meade**, died Unknown. He married **30245. Agnes Parish**.

**30245. Agnes Parish**, died Unknown.

Child of Richard Meade and Agnes Parish is:

15122 i. John Meade, died Unknown; married Kathryn Webster.

**30320. Robert Penniman**, died Unknown. He married **30321. Margaret Sayer**.

**30321. Margaret Sayer**, died Unknown.

Child of Robert Penniman and Margaret Sayer is:

15160 i. James Penniman, died Unknown; married Agnes Burnett.

**30322. Robert Burnett**, died Unknown. He married **30323. Agnes Briggs**.  
**30323. Agnes Briggs**, died Unknown.

Child of Robert Burnett and Agnes Briggs is:

15161 i. Agnes Burnett, died Unknown; married James Penniman.

**30490. William Sewall**, died Unknown. He married **30491. Mary Grazebrook**.  
**30491. Mary Grazebrook**, died Unknown.

Child of William Sewall and Mary Grazebrook is:

15245 i. Abigail Sewall, died Unknown; married Nicholas Phillips.

**30500. William Richards**, died Unknown. He married **30501. Elizabeth Moreland**.  
**30501. Elizabeth Moreland**, died Unknown.

Child of William Richards and Elizabeth Moreland is:

15250 i. James Richards, died Unknown; married Alice Blake 02 Oct 1569 in Over Stowey, Somersetshire, England.

**30502. John Blake**, died Unknown. He was the son of **61004. Humphrey Blake** and **61005. Agnes**. He married **30503. Jane Rawson**.

**30503. Jane Rawson**, died Unknown.

Child of John Blake and Jane Rawson is:

15251 i. Alice Blake, died Unknown; married James Richards 02 Oct 1569 in Over Stowey, Somersetshire, England.

**30504. Thomas Hatch**, died Unknown. He married **30505. Joan**.  
**30505. Joan**, died Unknown.

Child of Thomas Hatch and Joan is:

15252 i. William Hatch, died Unknown; married Ann Tilden.

**30506. John Tilden**, died Unknown. He was the son of **61012. Richard Tilden** and **61013. Elizabeth Glover**. He married **30507. Patience Casslen**.

**30507. Patience Casslen**, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **61014. George Casslen** and **61015. Anne**.

Child of John Tilden and Patience Casslen is:

15253 i. Ann Tilden, died Unknown; married William Hatch.

**30544. John Gallop**, born in Borwood, Dorsetshire, England; died Unknown. He was the son of **61088. John Gallop** and **61089. Joan Collins**. He married **30545. Elizabeth**.

**30545. Elizabeth**, died Unknown.

Child of John Gallop and Elizabeth is:

15272 i. Thomas Gallop, died 08 Apr 1610 in North Borwood, Dorsetshire, England; married Agneta Watkins.

**30546. Humphrey Watkins**, died Unknown. He married **30547. Catherine**.  
**30547. Catherine**, died Unknown.

Child of Humphrey Watkins and Catherine is:

15273 i. Agneta Watkins, born in Holwell, Dorsetshire, England; died Unknown; married Thomas Gallop.

**30564. William Whitcomb**, died Unknown. He married **30565. Dorothy Tyler**.  
**30565. Dorothy Tyler**, died Unknown.

Child of William Whitcomb and Dorothy Tyler is:

15282 i. John Whitcomb, died Unknown; married Anne Harper.

**30566. John Harper**, died Unknown. He married **30567. Frances Smyth**.  
**30567. Frances Smyth**, died Unknown.

Child of John Harper and Frances Smyth is:

15283 i. Anne Harper, died Unknown; married John Whitcomb.

**30572. Barnard Coggan**, died Unknown. He was the son of **61144. Robert Coggan** and **61145. Bridget Penye**. He married **30573. Margery**.

**30573. Margery**, died Unknown.

Child of Barnard Coggan and Margery is:

15286 i. William Coggan, died Unknown.

**30576. Henry Leonard**, died Unknown. He was the son of **61152. Samson Leonard** and **61153. Margaret Fienes**. He married **30577. Chrisogona Baker**.

**30577. Chrisogona Baker**, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **61154. Richard Baker**.

Child of Henry Leonard and Chrisogona Baker is:

15288 i. Richard Henry Leonard, born in England; died Unknown; married Ann Throckmorton.

**30608. Richard Swift**, died Unknown. He married **30609. Jean Wheelock**.

**30609. Jean Wheelock**, died Unknown.

Child of Richard Swift and Jean Wheelock is:

15304 i. William Swift, died Unknown; married Elizabeth Mason.

**30620. Oliver Purchase**, died Unknown. He married **30621. Mary Perkins**.

**30621. Mary Perkins**, died Unknown.

Child of Oliver Purchase and Mary Perkins is:

15310 i. Oliver Purchase, died Unknown; married Thomasine Harris.

**30640. John Clarke**, died Unknown. He married **30641. Margaret**.

**30641. Margaret**, died Unknown.

Child of John Clarke and Margaret is:

15320 i. John Clark, died Unknown; married Katherine Cooke.

**30642. John Carewe Cooke**, died Unknown. He was the son of **61284. Humphrey Cooke** and **61285. Matilda Carewe**. He married **30643. Alice Carter**.

**30643. Alice Carter**, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **61286. John Carter**.

Child of John Cooke and Alice Carter is:

15321 i. Katherine Cooke, died Unknown; married John Clark.

**30662. Robert Cheney**, died Unknown. He married **30663. Joan Harrison**.

**30663. Joan Harrison**, died Unknown.

Child of Robert Cheney and Joan Harrison is:

- 15331 i. Agnes Cheney, died Unknown; married William Heath.

**30692. Jacob French**, died Unknown. He married **30693. Susan Warren**.

**30693. Susan Warren**, died Unknown.

Children of Jacob French and Susan Warren are:

- 15348 i. William French, died Unknown.
- 15346 ii. Thomas French, died Unknown; married Susan Riddlesdale.

**30694. Jasper Riddlesdale**, died Unknown. He married **30695. Elizabeth**.

**30695. Elizabeth**, died Unknown.

Child of Jasper Riddlesdale and Elizabeth is:

- 15347 i. Susan Riddlesdale, died Unknown; married Thomas French.

**30716. William Parmenter**, died Unknown. He married **30717. Margery Garrold**.

**30717. Margery Garrold**, died Unknown.

Child of William Parmenter and Margery Garrold is:

- 15358 i. John Parmenter, died Unknown; married Bridget Perry.

**30718. William Perry**, died Unknown.

Child of William Perry is:

- 15359 i. Bridget Perry, died Unknown; married John Parmenter.

**32640. Thomas MacLellan**, died Unknown. He married **32641. Grissel Maxwell**.

**32641. Grissel Maxwell**, died Unknown.

Child of Thomas MacLellan and Grissel Maxwell is:

- 16320 i. Thomas MacClellan, born in Bombie Castle, Kirkcudbrightshire, Scotland; died Unknown; married Elizabeth Levenox.

**32642. John Maxwell**, died Unknown. He was the son of **65284. John Maxwell** and **65285. Agnes Stewart**. He married **32643. Agnes Herries**.

**32643. Agnes Herries**, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **65286. William Herries** and **65287. Catherine Kennedy**.

Child of John Maxwell and Agnes Herries is:

- 16321 i. Elizabeth Levenox, died Unknown; married Thomas MacClellan.

**32644. Patrick Agnew**, died Unknown. He was the son of **65288. Quentin Agnew** and **65289. Mariota Vaux**. He married **32645. Janet Gordon**.

**32645. Janet Gordon**, died Unknown.

Child of Patrick Agnew and Janet Gordon is:

- 16322 i. Andrew Agnew, died Unknown; married Agnes Stewart.

**32646. Alexander Stewart**, died Unknown. He married **32647. Christian Douglas**.

**32647. Christian Douglas**, died Unknown.

Child of Alexander Stewart and Christian Douglas is:

16323 i. Agnes Stewart, died Unknown; married Andrew Agnew.

*Generation No. 16*

**36864. Aurelio Gagliani**, died Unknown. He was the son of **73728. Riccardo Gagliani**. He married **36865. Olivia Riccarda**.

**36865. Olivia Riccarda**, died Unknown.

Child of Aurelio Gagliani and Olivia Riccarda is:

18432 i. Riccardotto Gagliani, died Unknown.

**49926. Gerald Fitzgerald**, died Unknown. He married **49927. Alison Fitzeustace**.

**49927. Alison Fitzeustace**, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **99854. Rolad Eustace** and **99855. Maudd d'Artois**.

Child of Gerald Fitzgerald and Alison Fitzeustace is:

24963 i. Eleanor Fitzgerald, died Unknown; married Donnel McCarthy.

**52224. Lawrence Crawford**, died Unknown. He was the son of **104448. Robert Crawford** and **104449. Margaret Semple**. He married **52225. Helen Campbell**.

**52225. Helen Campbell**, died Unknown.

Child of Lawrence Crawford and Helen Campbell is:

26112 i. Thomas Crawford, died Unknown; married Janet Kerr.

**52232. James Lockhart**, died Unknown. He was the son of **104464. Alan Lockhart** and **104465. Jean Carmichael**. He married **52233. Janet Hamilton**.

**52233. Janet Hamilton**, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **104466. Robert Hamilton** and **104467. Isabel Hamilton**.

Child of James Lockhart and Janet Hamilton is:

26116 i. James Lockhart, died Unknown.

**59220. William Thompson**, died Unknown.

Child of William Thompson is:

29610 i. Robert Thompson, died Unknown; married Agnes Reynolde.

**59228. Humphrey Carewe**, died Unknown. He married **59229. Mathilde**.

**59229. Mathilde**, died Unknown.

Child of Humphrey Carewe and Mathilde is:

29614 i. Thomas Cocke, died Unknown; married Agnes Carter.

**59424. Nicholas Budd**, died Unknown. He was the son of **118848. William Budd** and **118849. Katherine Saunders**. He married **59425. Elizabeth Wryght**.

**59425. Elizabeth Wryght**, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **118850. Thomas Wryght**.

Child of Nicholas Budd and Elizabeth Wryght is:

29712 i. Richard Budd, died Unknown; married Margaret Symons.

**59672. Christopher Hart**, died Unknown. He married **59673. Elizabeth Lee May**.

**59673. Elizabeth Lee May**, died Unknown.

Child of Christopher Hart and Elizabeth May is:

29836 i. John Hart, died Unknown; married Mary Giles.

**60480. Robert Whittemore**, died Unknown. He was the son of **120960. John De Whitmore** and **120961. Alice Blyton**. He married **60481. Catherine Claye**.

**60481. Catherine Claye**, died Unknown.

Child of Robert Whittemore and Catherine Claye is:

30240 i. William Whittemore, died Unknown; married Clarke.

**61004. Humphrey Blake**, died Unknown. He was the son of **122008. William Blake** and **122009. Mary Coles**. He married **61005. Agnes**.

**61005. Agnes**, died Unknown.

Child of Humphrey Blake and Agnes is:

30502 i. John Blake, died Unknown; married Jane Rawson.

**61012. Richard Tilden**, died Unknown. He married **61013. Elizabeth Glover**.

**61013. Elizabeth Glover**, died Unknown.

Child of Richard Tilden and Elizabeth Glover is:

30506 i. John Tilden, died Unknown; married Patience Casslen.

**61014. George Casslen**, died Unknown. He married **61015. Anne**.

**61015. Anne**, died Unknown.

Child of George Casslen and Anne is:

30507 i. Patience Casslen, died Unknown; married John Tilden.

**61088. John Gallop**, born in North Borwood, Dorsetshire, England; died Unknown. He was the son of **122176. John Gallop** and **122177. Alice Temple**. He married **61089. Joan Collins**.

**61089. Joan Collins**, born in Snails Croft, Dorsetshire, England; died Unknown.

Child of John Gallop and Joan Collins is:

30544 i. John Gallop, born in Borwood, Dorsetshire, England; died Unknown; married Elizabeth.

**61144. Robert Coggan**, died Unknown. He was the son of **122288. William Coggan**. He married **61145. Bridget Penye**.

**61145. Bridget Penye**, died Unknown.

Child of Robert Coggan and Bridget Penye is:

30572 i. Barnard Coggan, died Unknown; married Margery.

**61152. Samson Leonard**, died Unknown. He married **61153. Margaret Fienes**.

**61153. Margaret Fienes**, died Unknown.

Child of Samson Leonard and Margaret Fienes is:

30576 i. Henry Leonard, died Unknown; married Chrisogona Baker.

**61154. Richard Baker**, died Unknown.

Child of Richard Baker is:

30577 i. Chrisogona Baker, died Unknown; married Henry Leonard.

**61284. Humphrey Cooke**, died Unknown. He married **61285. Matilda Carewe**.

**61285. Matilda Carewe**, died Unknown.

Child of Humphrey Cooke and Matilda Carewe is:

30642 i. John Carewe Cooke, died Unknown; married Alice Carter.

**61286. John Carter**, died Unknown.

Child of John Carter is:

30643 i. Alice Carter, died Unknown; married John Carewe Cooke.

**65284. John Maxwell**, died Unknown. He was the son of **130568. John Maxwell** and **130569. Janet Crichton**. He married **65285. Agnes Stewart**.

**65285. Agnes Stewart**, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **130570. James Stewart** and **130571. Margaret Murray**.

Child of John Maxwell and Agnes Stewart is:

32642 i. John Maxwell, died Unknown; married Agnes Herries.

**65286. William Herries**, died Unknown. He was the son of **130572. Andrew Herries** and **130573. Nicole Home**. He married **65287. Catherine Kennedy**.

**65287. Catherine Kennedy**, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **130574. James Kennedy** and **130575. Agnes Murray**.

Child of William Herries and Catherine Kennedy is:

32643 i. Agnes Herries, died Unknown; married John Maxwell.

**65288. Quentin Agnew**, died Unknown. He was the son of **130576. Andrew Agnew** and **130577. MacDowall**. He married **65289. Mariota Vaux**.

**65289. Mariota Vaux**, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **130578. Robert Vaux** and **130579. Euphemia Graham**.

Child of Quentin Agnew and Mariota Vaux is:

32644 i. Patrick Agnew, died Unknown; married Janet Gordon.

#### *Generation No. 17*

**73728. Riccardo Gagliani**, born in Picardy, France; died Unknown.

Notes for Riccardo Gagliani:

Riccardo Gagliani was a Norman settler in Sicily Italy who came from Picardy, France. He was commissioned by Frederick II as chief falconer.

Child of Riccardo Gagliani is:

36864 i. Aurelio Gagliani, died Unknown; married Olivia Riccarda.

**99854. Rolad Eustace**, died Unknown. He married **99855. Maudd d'Artois**.

**99855. Maudd d'Artois**, died Unknown.

Child of Rolad Eustace and Maudd d'Artois is:

49927 i. Alison Fitzeustace, died Unknown; married Gerald Fitzgerald.

**104448. Robert Crawford**, died Unknown. He was the son of **208896. Malcolm Crawford** and **208897. Marion Crichton**. He married **104449. Margaret Semple**.  
**104449. Margaret Semple**, died Unknown.

Child of Robert Crawford and Margaret Semple is:

52224 i. Lawrence Crawford, died Unknown; married Helen Campbell.

**104464. Alan Lockhart**, died Unknown. He was the son of **208928. James Lockhart** and **208929. Mary Somerville**. He married **104465. Jean Carmichael**.

**104465. Jean Carmichael**, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **208930. Hugh Carmichael**.

Child of Alan Lockhart and Jean Carmichael is:

52232 i. James Lockhart, died Unknown; married Janet Hamilton.

**104466. Robert Hamilton**, died Unknown. He was the son of **208932. John Hamilton**. He married **104467. Isabel Hamilton**.

**104467. Isabel Hamilton**, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **208934. John Hamilton**.

Child of Robert Hamilton and Isabel Hamilton is:

52233 i. Janet Hamilton, died Unknown; married James Lockhart.

**118848. William Budd**, died Unknown. He was the son of **237696. John Budd**. He married **118849. Katherine Saunders**.

**118849. Katherine Saunders**, died Unknown.

Child of William Budd and Katherine Saunders is:

59424 i. Nicholas Budd, died Unknown; married Elizabeth Wryght.

**118850. Thomas Wryght**, died Unknown.

Child of Thomas Wryght is:

59425 i. Elizabeth Wryght, died Unknown; married Nicholas Budd.

**120960. John De Whitmore**, died Unknown. He married **120961. Alice Blyton**.

**120961. Alice Blyton**, died Unknown.

Child of John De Whitmore and Alice Blyton is:

60480 i. Robert Whittemore, died Unknown; married Catherine Claye.

**122008. William Blake**, died Unknown. He married **122009. Mary Coles**.

**122009. Mary Coles**, died Unknown.

Child of William Blake and Mary Coles is:

61004 i. Humphrey Blake, died Unknown; married Agnes.

**122176. John Gallop**, died Unknown. He married **122177. Alice Temple** in Broadwinsor, Dorsetshire, England.

**122177. Alice Temple**, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **244354. William Temple**.

Child of John Gallop and Alice Temple is:

61088 i. John Gallop, born in North Borwood, Dorsetshire, England; died Unknown; married Joan Collins.

**122288. William Coggan**, died Unknown. He was the son of **244576. Nicholas Coggan** and **244577. Joan Sellwood**.

Child of William Coggan is:

61144 i. Robert Coggan, died Unknown; married Bridget Penye.

**130568. John Maxwell**, died Unknown. He was the son of **261136. Robert Maxwell** and **261137. Janet Forrester**. He married **130569. Janet Crichton**.

**130569. Janet Crichton**, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **261138. George Crichton** and **261139. Janet Borthwick**.

Child of John Maxwell and Janet Crichton is:

65284 i. John Maxwell, died Unknown; married Agnes Stewart.

**130570. James Stewart**, died Unknown. He was the son of **261140. James Stewart** and **261141. Joan Beaufort**. He married **130571. Margaret Murray**.

**130571. Margaret Murray**, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **261142. Patrick Murray**.

Child of James Stewart and Margaret Murray is:

65285 i. Agnes Stewart, died Unknown; married John Maxwell.

**130572. Andrew Herries**, died Unknown. He was the son of **261144. Herbert Herries** and **261145. Mariota Carlyle**. He married **130573. Nicole Home**.

**130573. Nicole Home**, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **261146. Andrew Home** and **261147. Nicole Kerr**.

Child of Andrew Herries and Nicole Home is:

65286 i. William Herries, died Unknown; married Catherine Kennedy.

**130574. James Kennedy**, died Unknown. He married **130575. Agnes Murray**.

**130575. Agnes Murray**, died Unknown.

Child of James Kennedy and Agnes Murray is:

65287 i. Catherine Kennedy, died Unknown; married William Herries.

**130576. Andrew Agnew**, died Unknown. He married **130577. MacDowall**.

**130577. MacDowall**, died Unknown.

Child of Andrew Agnew and MacDowall is:

65288 i. Quentin Agnew, died Unknown; married Mariota Vaux.

**130578. Robert Vaux**, died Unknown. He was the son of **261156. John Vaux** and **261157. Elizabeth Kennedy**. He married **130579. Euphemia Graham**.

**130579. Euphemia Graham**, died Unknown.

Child of Robert Vaux and Euphemia Graham is:

65289 i. Mariota Vaux, died Unknown; married Quentin Agnew.

*Generation No. 18*

**208896. Malcolm Crawford**, died Unknown. He was the son of **417792. Malcolm de Crawford** and **417793. Marjorie Barclay**. He married **208897. Marion Crichton**.

**208897. Marion Crichton**, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **417794. Robert Crichton** and **417795. Marion Stewart**.

Child of Malcolm Crawford and Marion Crichton is:

104448 i. Robert Crawford, died Unknown; married Margaret Semple.

**208928. James Lockhart**, died Unknown. He was the son of **417856. James Lockhart**. He married **208929. Mary Somerville**.

**208929. Mary Somerville**, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **417858. William Somerville**.

Child of James Lockhart and Mary Somerville is:

104464 i. Alan Lockhart, died Unknown; married Jean Carmichael.

**208930. Hugh Carmichael**, died Unknown.

Child of Hugh Carmichael is:

104465 i. Jean Carmichael, died Unknown; married Alan Lockhart.

**208932. John Hamilton**, died Unknown. He was the son of **417864. David Hamilton**.

Child of John Hamilton is:

104466 i. Robert Hamilton, died Unknown; married Isabel Hamilton.

**208934. John Hamilton**, died Unknown.

Child of John Hamilton is:

104467 i. Isabel Hamilton, died Unknown; married Robert Hamilton.

**237696. John Budd**, died Unknown.

Child of John Budd is:

118848 i. William Budd, died Unknown; married Katherine Saunders.

**244354. William Temple**, died Unknown.

Child of William Temple is:

122177 i. Alice Temple, died Unknown; married John Gallop in Broadwindsor, Dorsetshire, England.

**244576. Nicholas Coggan**, died Unknown. He married **244577. Joan Sellwood**.

**244577. Joan Sellwood**, died Unknown.

Child of Nicholas Coggan and Joan Sellwood is:

122288 i. William Coggan, died Unknown.

**261136. Robert Maxwell**, died Unknown. He married **261137. Janet Forrester**.

**261137. Janet Forrester**, died Unknown.

Child of Robert Maxwell and Janet Forrester is:

130568 i. John Maxwell, died Unknown; married Janet Crichton.

**261138. George Crichton**, died Unknown. He married **261139. Janet Borthwick**.

**261139. Janet Borthwick**, died Unknown.

Child of George Crichton and Janet Borthwick is:

130569 i. Janet Crichton, died Unknown; married John Maxwell.

**261140. James Stewart**, died Unknown. He married **261141. Joan Beaufort**.  
**261141. Joan Beaufort**, died Unknown.

Child of James Stewart and Joan Beaufort is:

130570 i. James Stewart, died Unknown; married Margaret Murray.

**261142. Patrick Murray**, died Unknown.

Child of Patrick Murray is:

130571 i. Margaret Murray, died Unknown; married James Stewart.

**261144. Herbert Herries**, died Unknown. He was the son of **522288. David Herries** and **522289. Margaret Crichton**. He married **261145. Mariota Carlyle**.

**261145. Mariota Carlyle**, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **522290. John Carlyle** and **522291. Elizabeth Kirkpatrick**.

Child of Herbert Herries and Mariota Carlyle is:

130572 i. Andrew Herries, died Unknown; married Nicole Home.

**261146. Andrew Home**, died Unknown. He was the son of **522292. Alexander Home** and **522293. Agnes Hepburn**. He married **261147. Nicole Kerr**.

**261147. Nicole Kerr**, died Unknown.

Child of Andrew Home and Nicole Kerr is:

130573 i. Nicole Home, died Unknown; married Andrew Herries.

**261156. John Vaux**, died Unknown. He married **261157. Elizabeth Kennedy**.

**261157. Elizabeth Kennedy**, died Unknown.

Child of John Vaux and Elizabeth Kennedy is:

130578 i. Robert Vaux, died Unknown; married Euphemia Graham.

#### *Generation No. 19*

**417792. Malcolm de Crawford**, died Unknown. He married **417793. Marjorie Barclay**.

**417793. Marjorie Barclay**, died Unknown.

Notes for Malcolm de Crawford:

Malcolm de Crawford or Crawford was laird of Greenock and Kilbirnie, Ayrshire, Scotland --he had a charter of Kilbirnie from King James IV, 1499. He was a son of John de Crawford of Greenock, a lineal descendant of the Crawfords of Crawfordjohn and of Malcolm Galbraith, laird of Greenock in the 14th Century, from whom that property was acquired.

His wife was Marjory Barclay, heiress of her father, Sir John Barclay, laird of Crawfordjohn (d. 1470) whose ancestor had acquired Crawfordjohn from the Crawfords.

The earliest Crawfords were Caledonians and traced their lineage to the old Earls of Richmond. The most remote ancestor bearing the name Crawford was Redinald de Crawford who was called "the Good," and was Sheriff of Ayr. He was the great-grandfather of Margaret Crawford, who married Malcolm Wallace, and became the mother of Scotland's immortal hero, Sir William Wallace, Braveheart.

Child of Malcolm de Crawford and Marjorie Barclay is:

208896 i. Malcolm Crawford, died Unknown; married Marion Crichton.

**417794. Robert Crichton**, died Unknown. He was the son of **835588. Robert Cricton** and **835589. Christian Erskine**. He married **417795. Marion Stewart**.

**417795. Marion Stewart**, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **835590. John Stewart** and **835591. Christian Montgomery**.

Child of Robert Crichton and Marion Stewart is:

208897 i. Marion Crichton, died Unknown; married Malcolm Crawford.

**417856. James Lockhart**, died Unknown. He was the son of **835712. Alan Lockhart** and **835713. Margaret Lockhart**.

Child of James Lockhart is:

208928 i. James Lockhart, died Unknown; married Mary Somerville.

**417858. William Somerville**, died Unknown.

Child of William Somerville is:

208929 i. Mary Somerville, died Unknown; married James Lockhart.

**417864. David Hamilton**, died Unknown. He was the son of **835728. John Hamilton** and **835729. Janet Douglas**.

Child of David Hamilton is:

208932 i. John Hamilton, died Unknown.

**522288. David Herries**, died Unknown. He married **522289. Margaret Crichton**.

**522289. Margaret Crichton**, died Unknown.

Child of David Herries and Margaret Crichton is:

261144 i. Herbert Herries, died Unknown; married Mariota Carlyle.

**522290. John Carlyle**, died Unknown. He was the son of **1044580. William Carlyle** and **1044581. Elizabeth Kirkpatrick**. He married **522291. Elizabeth Kirkpatrick**.

**522291. Elizabeth Kirkpatrick**, died Unknown.

Child of John Carlyle and Elizabeth Kirkpatrick is:

261145 i. Mariota Carlyle, died Unknown; married Herbert Herries.

**522292. Alexander Home**, died Unknown. He was the son of **1044584. Alexander Home** and **1044585. Mariot Lauder**. He married **522293. Agnes Hepburn**.

**522293. Agnes Hepburn**, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **1044586. Adam Hepburn** and **1044587. Janet Borthwick**.

Child of Alexander Home and Agnes Hepburn is:

261146 i. Andrew Home, died Unknown; married Nicole Kerr.

#### *Generation No. 20*

**835588. Robert Cricton**, died Unknown. He married **835589. Christian Erskine**.

**835589. Christian Erskine**, died Unknown.

Child of Robert Cricton and Christian Erskine is:

417794 i. Robert Crichton, died Unknown; married Marion Stewart.

**835590. John Stewart**, died Unknown. He married **835591. Christian Montgomery**.  
**835591. Christian Montgomery**, died Unknown.

Child of John Stewart and Christian Montgomery is:

417795 i. Marion Stewart, died Unknown; married Robert Crichton.

**835712. Alan Lockhart**, died Unknown. He was the son of **1671424. Alexander Lockhart**. He married  
**835713. Margaret Lockhart**.

**835713. Margaret Lockhart**, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **1671426. John Lockhart**.

Child of Alan Lockhart and Margaret Lockhart is:

417856 i. James Lockhart, died Unknown.

**835728. John Hamilton**, died Unknown. He was the son of **1671456. David Hamilton** and **1671457. Janet Keith**. He married **835729. Janet Douglas**.

**835729. Janet Douglas**, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **1671458. James Douglas** and **1671459. Agnes Dunbar**.

Child of John Hamilton and Janet Douglas is:

417864 i. David Hamilton, died Unknown.

**1044580. William Carlyle**, died Unknown. He married **1044581. Elizabeth Kirkpatrick**.

**1044581. Elizabeth Kirkpatrick**, died Unknown.

Child of William Carlyle and Elizabeth Kirkpatrick is:

522290 i. John Carlyle, died Unknown; married Elizabeth Kirkpatrick.

**1044584. Alexander Home**, died Unknown. He was the son of **2089168. Alexander Home** and **2089169. Janet Hay**. He married **1044585. Mariot Lauder**.

**1044585. Mariot Lauder**, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **2089170. John Lauder** and **2089171. Catherine Landells**.

Child of Alexander Home and Mariot Lauder is:

522292 i. Alexander Home, died Unknown; married Agnes Hepburn.

**1044586. Adam Hepburn**, died Unknown. He married **1044587. Janet Borthwick**.

**1044587. Janet Borthwick**, died Unknown.

Child of Adam Hepburn and Janet Borthwick is:

522293 i. Agnes Hepburn, died Unknown; married Alexander Home.

#### *Generation No. 21*

**1671424. Alexander Lockhart**, died Unknown.

Child of Alexander Lockhart is:

835712 i. Alan Lockhart, died Unknown; married Margaret Lockhart.

**1671426. John Lockhart**, died Unknown.

Child of John Lockhart is:

835713 i. Margaret Lockhart, died Unknown; married Alan Lockhart.

**1671456. David Hamilton**, died Unknown. He was the son of **3342912. David FitzWalter de Hamilton** and **3342913. Margaret Ross**. He married **1671457. Janet Keith**.

**1671457. Janet Keith**, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **3342914. William Keith**.

Child of David Hamilton and Janet Keith is:

835728 i. John Hamilton, died Unknown; married Janet Douglas.

**1671458. James Douglas**, died Unknown. He married **1671459. Agnes Dunbar**.

**1671459. Agnes Dunbar**, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **3342918. Patrick Dunbar** and **3342919. Isabella Randolph**.

Child of James Douglas and Agnes Dunbar is:

835729 i. Janet Douglas, died Unknown; married John Hamilton.

**2089168. Alexander Home**, died Unknown. He married **2089169. Janet Hay**.

**2089169. Janet Hay**, died Unknown.

Child of Alexander Home and Janet Hay is:

1044584 i. Alexander Home, died Unknown; married Mariot Lauder.

**2089170. John Lauder**, died Unknown. He married **2089171. Catherine Landells**.

**2089171. Catherine Landells**, died Unknown.

Child of John Lauder and Catherine Landells is:

1044585 i. Mariot Lauder, died Unknown; married Alexander Home.

#### *Generation No. 22*

**3342912. David FitzWalter de Hamilton**, died Unknown. He was the son of **6685824. Walter FitzGilbert de Hamilton** and **6685825. Mary Gordon**. He married **3342913. Margaret Ross**.

**3342913. Margaret Ross**, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **6685826. William Ross** and **6685827. Mary MacDonald**.

Child of David de Hamilton and Margaret Ross is:

1671456 i. David Hamilton, died Unknown; married Janet Keith.

**3342914. William Keith**, died Unknown. He was the son of **6685828. Robert de Keith** and **6685829. Joanna Galbraith**.

Child of William Keith is:

1671457 i. Janet Keith, died Unknown; married David Hamilton.

**3342918. Patrick Dunbar**, died Unknown. He was the son of **6685836. Patrick Dunbar** and **6685837. Cecilia Fraser**. He married **3342919. Isabella Randolph**.

**3342919. Isabella Randolph**, died Unknown.

Child of Patrick Dunbar and Isabella Randolph is:

1671459 i. Agnes Dunbar, died Unknown; married James Douglas.

#### *Generation No. 23*

**6685824. Walter FitzGilbert de Hamilton**, died Unknown. He was the son of **13371648. Gilbert de**

**Hamilton** and **13371649. Isabella Randolph**. He married **6685825. Mary Gordon**.  
**6685825. Mary Gordon**, died Unknown.

Child of Walter de Hamilton and Mary Gordon is:

3342912 i. David FitzWalter de Hamilton, died Unknown; married Margaret Ross.

**6685826. William Ross**, died Unknown. He was the son of **13371652. Hugh Ross** and **13371653. Matilda Bruce**. He married **6685827. Mary MacDonald**.

**6685827. Mary MacDonald**, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **13371654. Angus MacDonald** and **13371655. Agnes O'Cathan**.

Child of William Ross and Mary MacDonald is:

3342913 i. Margaret Ross, died Unknown; married David FitzWalter de Hamilton.

**6685828. Robert de Keith**, died Unknown. He married **6685829. Joanna Galbraith**.

**6685829. Joanna Galbraith**, died Unknown.

Child of Robert de Keith and Joanna Galbraith is:

3342914 i. William Keith, died Unknown.

**6685836. Patrick Dunbar**, died Unknown. He was the son of **13371672. Patrick Dunbar** and **13371673. Euphemia Stewart**. He married **6685837. Cecilia Fraser**.

**6685837. Cecilia Fraser**, died Unknown.

Child of Patrick Dunbar and Cecilia Fraser is:

3342918 i. Patrick Dunbar, died Unknown; married Isabella Randolph.

*Generation No. 24*

**13371648. Gilbert de Hamilton**, died Unknown. He married **13371649. Isabella Randolph**.

**13371649. Isabella Randolph**, died Unknown.

Child of Gilbert de Hamilton and Isabella Randolph is:

6685824 i. Walter FitzGilbert de Hamilton, died Unknown; married Mary Gordon.

**13371652. Hugh Ross**, died Unknown. He was the son of **26743304. William Ross** and **26743305. Euphemia Graham**. He married **13371653. Matilda Bruce**.

**13371653. Matilda Bruce**, died Unknown.

Child of Hugh Ross and Matilda Bruce is:

6685826 i. William Ross, died Unknown; married Mary MacDonald.

**13371654. Angus MacDonald**, died Unknown. He was the son of **26743308. Agnes MacDonald** and **26743309. Campbell**. He married **13371655. Agnes O'Cathan**.

**13371655. Agnes O'Cathan**, died Unknown. She was the daughter of **26743310. Guy O'Cathan**.

Child of Angus MacDonald and Agnes O'Cathan is:

6685827 i. Mary MacDonald, died Unknown; married William Ross.

**13371672. Patrick Dunbar**, died Unknown. He married **13371673. Euphemia Stewart**.

**13371673. Euphemia Stewart**, died Unknown.

Child of Patrick Dunbar and Euphemia Stewart is:

6685836 i. Patrick Dunbar, died Unknown; married Cecilia Fraser.

*Generation No. 25*

**26743304. William Ross**, died Unknown. He was the son of **53486608. William Ross** and **53486609. Jean Comyn**. He married **26743305. Euphemia Graham**.  
**26743305. Euphemia Graham**, died Unknown.

Child of William Ross and Euphemia Graham is:

13371652 i. Hugh Ross, died Unknown; married Matilda Bruce.

**26743308. Agnes MacDonald**, died Unknown. He was the son of **53486616. MacDonald** and **53486617. Stewart**. He married **26743309. Campbell**.  
**26743309. Campbell**, died Unknown.

Child of Agnes MacDonald and Campbell is:

13371654 i. Angus MacDonald, died Unknown; married Agnes O'Cathan.

**26743310. Guy O'Cathan**, died Unknown.

Child of Guy O'Cathan is:

13371655 i. Agnes O'Cathan, died Unknown; married Angus MacDonald.

*Generation No. 26*

**53486608. William Ross**, died Unknown. He married **53486609. Jean Comyn**.  
**53486609. Jean Comyn**, died Unknown.

Child of William Ross and Jean Comyn is:

26743304 i. William Ross, died Unknown; married Euphemia Graham.

**53486616. MacDonald**, died Unknown. He married **53486617. Stewart**.  
**53486617. Stewart**, died Unknown.

Child of MacDonald and Stewart is:

26743308 i. Agnes MacDonald, died Unknown; married Campbell.

*Endnotes*

1. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2002, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2002.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930.T626, 2,667 rolls. Manhattan, New York, New York, ED 820, roll 1571, page , image 1030.0.
2. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2006, Online publication - Ancestry.com. Social Security Death Index [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2006.Original data - Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.
3. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2002, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2002.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930.T626, 2,667 rolls. Queens, Queens, New York, ED 159, roll 1589, page , image 568.0.
4. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2002, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2002.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930.T626, 2,667 rolls. Manhattan, New York, New York, ED 820, roll 1571, page , image 1030.0.

5. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998.
6. ALLEN.ged, Date of Import: Jan 1, 2003.
7. ATKINSON.ged.
8. ALLEN.ged.
9. OGDEN.ged.
10. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998.
11. ALLEN.ged, Date of Import: Jan 1, 2003.
12. ATKINSON.ged.
13. ALLEN.ged.
14. ATKINSON.ged.
15. ALLEN.ged.
16. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998.
17. ALLEN.ged, Date of Import: Jan 1, 2003.
18. ATKINSON.ged.
19. ALLEN.ged.
20. ATKINSON.ged.
21. ALLEN.ged.
22. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998.
23. ATKINSON.ged, Date of Import: Jan 1, 2003.
24. ALLEN.ged, Date of Import: Jan 1, 2003.
25. ATKINSON.ged.
26. ALLEN.ged.
27. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998.
28. ATKINSON.ged, Date of Import: Jan 1, 2003.
29. ATKINSON.ged.
30. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998.
31. ATKINSON.ged, Date of Import: Jan 1, 2003.
32. ALLEN.ged, Date of Import: Jan 1, 2003.
33. ATKINSON.ged.
34. ALLEN.ged.
35. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998.
36. ATKINSON.ged, Date of Import: Jan 1, 2003.
37. ALLEN.ged, Date of Import: Jan 1, 2003.
38. ATKINSON.ged.
39. ALLEN.ged.
40. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998.
41. ATKINSON.ged, Date of Import: Jan 1, 2003.
42. ALLEN.ged, Date of Import: Jan 1, 2003.
43. ATKINSON.ged.
44. ALLEN.ged.
45. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998.
46. ATKINSON.ged, Date of Import: Jan 1, 2003.
47. ALLEN.ged, Date of Import: Jan 1, 2003.
48. ATKINSON.ged.
49. ALLEN.ged.
50. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998.
51. ATKINSON.ged, Date of Import: Jan 1, 2003.
52. ALLEN.ged, Date of Import: Jan 1, 2003.
53. ATKINSON.ged.
54. ALLEN.ged.
55. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998.
56. ATKINSON.ged, Date of Import: Jan 1, 2003.
57. ALLEN.ged, Date of Import: Jan 1, 2003.
58. ATKINSON.ged.
59. ALLEN.ged.

60. OGDEN.ged.
61. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998.
62. OGDEN.ged, Date of Import: Jan 1, 2003.
63. OGDEN.ged.
64. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998.
65. OGDEN.ged, Date of Import: Jan 1, 2003.
66. OGDEN.ged.
67. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998.
68. OGDEN.ged, Date of Import: Jan 1, 2003.
69. OGDEN.ged.
70. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998.
71. OGDEN.ged, Date of Import: Jan 1, 2003.
72. OGDEN.ged.
73. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998.
74. OGDEN.ged, Date of Import: Jan 1, 2003.
75. OGDEN.ged.
76. ATKINSON.ged.
77. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998.
78. ATKINSON.ged, Date of Import: Jan 1, 2003.
79. ATKINSON.ged.
80. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998.
81. ATKINSON.ged, Date of Import: Jan 1, 2003.
82. ATKINSON.ged.
83. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998.
84. ATKINSON.ged, Date of Import: Jan 1, 2003.
85. ATKINSON.ged.
86. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998.
87. ATKINSON.ged, Date of Import: Jan 1, 2003.
88. ATKINSON.ged.
89. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998.
90. ATKINSON.ged, Date of Import: Jan 1, 2003.
91. ATKINSON.ged.
92. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998.
93. ATKINSON.ged, Date of Import: Jan 1, 2003.
94. ATKINSON.ged.
95. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998.
96. ATKINSON.ged, Date of Import: Jan 1, 2003.
97. ATKINSON.ged.
98. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998.
99. ATKINSON.ged, Date of Import: Jan 1, 2003.
100. ATKINSON.ged.
101. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998.
102. ATKINSON.ged, Date of Import: Jan 1, 2003.
103. ATKINSON.ged.
104. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998.
105. ALLEN.ged, Date of Import: Jan 1, 2003.
106. ALLEN.ged.
107. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998.
108. ALLEN.ged, Date of Import: Jan 1, 2003.
109. ALLEN.ged.

110. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998.
111. ALLEN.ged, Date of Import: Jan 1, 2003.
112. ALLEN.ged.
113. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998.
114. ALLEN.ged, Date of Import: Jan 1, 2003.
115. ALLEN.ged.
116. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998.
117. ALLEN.ged, Date of Import: Jan 1, 2003.
118. ALLEN.ged.
119. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998.
120. ALLEN.ged, Date of Import: Jan 1, 2003.
121. ALLEN.ged.
122. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998.
123. ALLEN.ged, Date of Import: Jan 1, 2003.
124. ALLEN.ged.
125. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998.
126. ALLEN.ged, Date of Import: Jan 1, 2003.
127. ALLEN.ged.
128. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998.
129. ALLEN.ged, Date of Import: Jan 1, 2003.
130. ALLEN.ged.
131. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998.
132. ALLEN.ged, Date of Import: Jan 1, 2003.
133. ALLEN.ged.
134. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998.
135. ALLEN.ged, Date of Import: Jan 1, 2003.
136. ALLEN.ged.
137. OGDEN.ged.
138. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998.
139. OGDEN.ged, Date of Import: Jan 1, 2003.
140. OGDEN.ged.
141. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998.
142. OGDEN.ged, Date of Import: Jan 1, 2003.
143. OGDEN.ged.
144. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998.
145. OGDEN.ged, Date of Import: Jan 1, 2003.
146. OGDEN.ged.
147. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998.
148. OGDEN.ged, Date of Import: Jan 1, 2003.
149. OGDEN.ged.
150. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998.
151. OGDEN.ged, Date of Import: Jan 1, 2003.
152. OGDEN.ged.
153. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998.
154. OGDEN.ged, Date of Import: Jan 1, 2003.
155. OGDEN.ged.
156. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998.
157. OGDEN.ged, Date of Import: Jan 1, 2003.
158. OGDEN.ged.
159. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998.

1998.  
160. BARRY.ged, Date of Import: Jan 9, 2003.  
161. BARRY.ged.  
162. ATKINSON.ged.  
163. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998.  
164. ATKINSON.ged, Date of Import: Jan 1, 2003.  
165. ATKINSON.ged.  
166. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998.  
167. ATKINSON.ged, Date of Import: Jan 1, 2003.  
168. ATKINSON.ged.  
169. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998.  
170. ALLEN.ged, Date of Import: Jan 1, 2003.  
171. ALLEN.ged.  
172. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998.  
173. ALLEN.ged, Date of Import: Jan 1, 2003.  
174. ALLEN.ged.  
175. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998.  
176. ALLEN.ged, Date of Import: Jan 1, 2003.  
177. ALLEN.ged.  
178. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998.  
179. ALLEN.ged, Date of Import: Jan 1, 2003.  
180. ALLEN.ged.  
181. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998.  
182. ALLEN.ged, Date of Import: Jan 1, 2003.  
183. ALLEN.ged.  
184. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998.  
185. ALLEN.ged, Date of Import: Jan 1, 2003.  
186. ALLEN.ged.  
187. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998.  
188. ALLEN.ged, Date of Import: Jan 1, 2003.  
189. ALLEN.ged.  
190. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998.  
191. ALLEN.ged, Date of Import: Jan 1, 2003.  
192. ALLEN.ged.  
193. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998.  
194. ALLEN.ged, Date of Import: Jan 1, 2003.  
195. ALLEN.ged.  
196. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998.  
197. ALLEN.ged, Date of Import: Jan 1, 2003.  
198. ALLEN.ged.  
199. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998.  
200. ALLEN.ged, Date of Import: Jan 1, 2003.  
201. ALLEN.ged.  
202. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998.  
203. ALLEN.ged, Date of Import: Jan 1, 2003.  
204. ALLEN.ged.  
205. MATTATALL.ged.  
206. ATKINSON.ged.  
207. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998.  
208. ATKINSON.ged, Date of Import: Jan 1, 2003.  
209. ATKINSON.ged.

210. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998.
211. ATKINSON.ged, Date of Import: Jan 1, 2003.
212. ATKINSON.ged.
213. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998.
214. ATKINSON.ged, Date of Import: Jan 1, 2003.
215. ATKINSON.ged.
216. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998.
217. ATKINSON.ged, Date of Import: Jan 1, 2003.
218. ATKINSON.ged.
219. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998.
220. ATKINSON.ged, Date of Import: Jan 1, 2003.
221. ATKINSON.ged.
222. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998.
223. ATKINSON.ged, Date of Import: Jan 1, 2003.
224. ATKINSON.ged.
225. terrygaskell.ged, Date of Import: Jan 14, 2003.
226. terrygaskell.ged.
227. terrygaskell.ged, Date of Import: Jan 14, 2003.
228. terrygaskell.ged.
229. terrygaskell.ged, Date of Import: Jan 14, 2003.
230. terrygaskell.ged.
231. terrygaskell.ged, Date of Import: Jan 14, 2003.
232. terrygaskell.ged.
233. terrygaskell.ged, Date of Import: Jan 14, 2003.
234. terrygaskell.ged.
235. REVISED HISTORY OF HARLEM (City of New York) ITS ORIGIN AND EARLY ANNALS PREFACED BY HOME SCENES IN THE FATHERLANDS; OR Notices of Its Founders Before Emigration ALSO Sketches of Numerous Families AND THE RECOVERED HISTORY OF THE LAND-TITLES. WITH ILLUSTRATIONS AND MAPS By James Riker Author of The Annals of Newtown; Life member of the New York Historical Society; Member also of the Massachusetts Historical Society; The New England Historic and Genealogical Society; The New York Genealogical and Bio- graphical Society; The Long Island Historical Society; The Pennsylvania Historical Society, etc. (1881) , Laurens Jansen, born in Leerdam, Holland, in 1651, and ancestor of the Low family of Harlem, was the youngest son of Jan Bastiaensen, whose two elder sons bore the name of Kortright. For notices of their emigration see pages 67, 95, 204, 258; other references to Laurens after he established himself at Harlem may be found in subsequent pages. His share of the De Meyer lands, bought jointly with his brother, Cornelis, laid the foundation for the ample estate he acquired here; but which, with his grandsons, passed out of the name. His election as an overseer, in 1677, and repeatedly afterward, and the other responsible duties entrusted to him, evince the respect in which he was held. In the division of the De Meyer lands, Laurens took lot No. 2, on Jochem Pieters' Flat; No. 6, on Van Keulen's Hook, the two north gardens, or orchard, and the two erven, on one of which the new church was built in 1686. To said Lot 6, on which he afterward built, he added the lower half of No. 5 (rated at two morgen), by purchase from Paulus Richard, November 17, 1677. (See note, page 338.) He drew 61 acres in the several divisions, for which see Appendix J. Prior to 1715 he sold No. 4, 2d Division, to Johannes Benson, and conveyed the orchard to Peter Van Oblienis, the last the plot which passed to Peter Waldron, and since owned by James Chesterman, who built thereon the Chesternian house still standing (1881). Laurens married, in 1672, Mary, daughter of Albert Heymans Roosa, of Esopus. (See page 388.) On April 13, 1706, she and Laurens joined in the sale of her father's estate to her brother Arien Roosa. Laurens Jansen died in 1727. .
236. terrygaskell.ged, Date of Import: Jan 14, 2003.
237. terrygaskell.ged.
238. terrygaskell.ged, Date of Import: Jan 14, 2003.
239. terrygaskell.ged.
240. terrygaskell.ged, Date of Import: Jan 14, 2003.
241. terrygaskell.ged.
242. terrygaskell.ged, Date of Import: Jan 14, 2003.
243. terrygaskell.ged.
244. terrygaskell.ged, Date of Import: Jan 14, 2003.
245. terrygaskell.ged.